	Page 1		Page 3
1	Monday, 10 December 2018	1	area) is likely to be completed around late
2	(10.02 am)	2	October 2018"
3	MR BOULDING: Good morning, sir. Good morning, Professor,	3	Now, were those investigations in fact completed
4	The MTR's next witness is Mr Michael Fu, who's	4	around late October 2018, Mr Fu?
5	sitting in the witness box.	5	A. The investigation is still ongoing and the latest update
6	Good morning, Mr Fu.	6	is the investigation will be complete in approximately
7	WITNESS: Good morning, Mr Boulding.	7	January 2019.
8	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)	8	Q. You also refer there to "the investigation of
9	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING	9	back-of-house areas is likely to be completed around
10	MR BOULDING: It's correct that your name is Michael Fu Yin	10	late November 2018". We are now halfway through
11	Chit; correct?	11	December. What's the state of play there, Mr Fu?
12	A. Correct.	12	A. It's still ongoing.
13	Q. You have produced one statement for the Commission's	13	Q. Do you know when that's likely to be completed?
14	assistance in this matter, and I hope we find the first	14	A. It will be approximately similar timing.
15	page at B13679. Is that the first page of your	15	Q. Right. If it be the case that any further areas of poor
16	statement, Mr Fu?	16	quality concrete are found, do you know if any
17	A. Correct, Mr Boulding.	17	consideration will be given to issuing an NCR?
18	Q. If we look at page B13686, do we see your signature	18	A. If we observe any defects, an NCR will be issued.
19	below the date of 12 October?	19	Q. I see. Then finally, paragraph 25, please.
20	A. Correct, Mr Boulding.	20	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I ask, have any NCRs been issued for
21	Q. And if we go to B13686.1, do we see certain corrections	21	poor concrete so far?
22	and supplemental evidence that you'd like to put before	22	A. So far, we have issued four numbers of NCR.
23	the Commission there, Mr Fu?	23	CHAIRMAN: Since you began the inspection process?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Correct.
25	Q. Matters have moved on slightly from your statement, so	25	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Boulding.
	Page 2		Page 4
1	with the Commissioners' leave I'm going to ask you	1	MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much
1 2	with the Commissioners' leave I'm going to ask you a couple of questions in-chief, if I may.	1 2	
			MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much
2	a couple of questions in-chief, if I may.	2	MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any
2 3	a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement,	2 3	MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time.
2 3 4	a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there:	2 3 4	MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say:
2 3 4 5	a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second	2 3 4 5	MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on
2 3 4 5 6	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were 	2 3 4 5 6	MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu? A. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL slab are still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me. Could we go to H20_97/H40451.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu? A. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL slab are still ongoing at the moment. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me. Could we go to H20_97/H40451. CHAIRMAN: Again, before we get there, just to assist me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu? A. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL slab are still ongoing at the moment. Q. Then if you could be taken down to paragraph 23, please. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me. Could we go to H20_97/H40451. CHAIRMAN: Again, before we get there, just to assist me thank you things like honeycombing and stuff, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu? A. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL slab are still ongoing at the moment. Q. Then if you could be taken down to paragraph 23, please. Here, in this paragraph, you deal with the circumstances 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me. Could we go to H20_97/H40451. CHAIRMAN: Again, before we get there, just to assist me thank you things like honeycombing and stuff, as I understand it, they are not uncommon. I'm not saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu? A. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL slab are still ongoing at the moment. Q. Then if you could be taken down to paragraph 23, please. Here, in this paragraph, you deal with the circumstances in which "MTR and Leighton's frontline staff are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me. Could we go to H20_97/H40451. CHAIRMAN: Again, before we get there, just to assist me thank you things like honeycombing and stuff, as I understand it, they are not uncommon. I'm not saying that they happen all the time but they are not uncommon;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu? A. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL slab are still ongoing at the moment. Q. Then if you could be taken down to paragraph 23, please. Here, in this paragraph, you deal with the circumstances in which "MTR and Leighton's frontline staff are instructed to carry out joint investigations across the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me. Could we go to H20_97/H40451. CHAIRMAN: Again, before we get there, just to assist me thank you things like honeycombing and stuff, as I understand it, they are not uncommon. I'm not saying that they happen all the time but they are not uncommon; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu? A. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL slab are still ongoing at the moment. Q. Then if you could be taken down to paragraph 23, please. Here, in this paragraph, you deal with the circumstances in which "MTR and Leighton's frontline staff are instructed to carry out joint investigations across the EWL track slab soffit, in order to verify whether there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me. Could we go to H20_97/H40451. CHAIRMAN: Again, before we get there, just to assist me thank you things like honeycombing and stuff, as I understand it, they are not uncommon. I'm not saying that they happen all the time but they are not uncommon; is that right? A. Correct, Mr Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu? A. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL slab are still ongoing at the moment. Q. Then if you could be taken down to paragraph 23, please. Here, in this paragraph, you deal with the circumstances in which "MTR and Leighton's frontline staff are instructed to carry out joint investigations across the EWL track slab soffit, in order to verify whether there are any issues of poor concrete quality at other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me. Could we go to H20_97/H40451. CHAIRMAN: Again, before we get there, just to assist me thank you things like honeycombing and stuff, as I understand it, they are not uncommon. I'm not saying that they happen all the time but they are not uncommon; is that right? A. Correct, Mr Chairman. CHAIRMAN: All right. Is there any particular reason why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a couple of questions in-chief, if I may. Could you go to paragraph 11 of your statement, which I think ought to be at B13681. You say there: "As explained in paragraphs 22 to 23 of the second witness statement of Mr Kobe Wong, remedial works were carried out to rectify the honeycomb concrete identified by MTR's IoWs, and the close-out of this snag list item was recorded in a request for inspection/survey check form [and then you give the number] in June 2017. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL track levels is still ongoing as at the date of this witness statement." Can you tell the Commissioners what the current position is so far as that snagging process is concerned, please, Mr Fu? A. The snagging process at the EWL and NSL slab are still ongoing at the moment. Q. Then if you could be taken down to paragraph 23, please. Here, in this paragraph, you deal with the circumstances in which "MTR and Leighton's frontline staff are instructed to carry out joint investigations across the EWL track slab soffit, in order to verify whether there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BOULDING: No, that's very helpful. Thank you very much indeed, sir. Please feel free to ask questions at any time. Paragraph 25. Here, you say: "On 29 August 2018, MTR provided the three NCRs on poor concrete quality to the RDO, and on 30 August 2018, Leighton's remedial proposal was submitted to the BD/RDO for comment and approval this was notified to Leighton by the engineer's response dated 4 September 2018. As at the signing of this witness statement, MTR is still awaiting BD/RDO's response." Do I understand that BD has now in fact provided comments on the remedial proposal for concrete defect? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. I wonder if you can just look at a letter with me. Could we go to H20_97/H40451. CHAIRMAN: Again, before we get there, just to assist me thank you things like honeycombing and stuff, as I understand it, they are not uncommon. I'm not saying that they happen all the time but they are not uncommon; is that right? A. Correct, Mr Chairman.

	Page 5		Page 7
1	examine the work when it's finished, if you find	1	Q. But just to bring it right up to date or almost up to
2	honeycombing you then deal with it, or if you find a bit	2	date, could we go forward, please, to B598. Here we've
3	of cracking or whatever else, flaking, you deal with it.	3	moved on, I think, a couple of years, and we can see you
4	I'm just interested why the Buildings Department come in	4	right up at the top again, can we, Mr Fu?
5	at that stage. Is that always the case?	5	A. Correct, Mr Boulding.
6	A. Well, basically, for the construction method, the method	6	Q. What's going to happen now, Mr Fu, is that you'll be
7	statement, the contractor will need to submit to the	7	asked a few questions, I anticipate, by Mr Ian Pennicott
8	engineer for comment or approval.	8	for the Commission, then there are various lawyers in
9	For the material to be used, for the remedial work,	9	the room who might take the opportunity to question you.
10	the Buildings Department has concern whether the	10	The Chairman and the professor can ask you any question
11	material has been approved in the list in the Buildings	11	they want at any time, and then depending upon what you
12	Department.	12	say and how matters develop, I might ask you a few
13	In such case, we prepare we forward the	13	questions at the end.
14	contractor's method statement, together with the	14	A. I understand.
15	material that they propose to use to the Buildings	15	MR BOULDING: I just have one further thing to say, sir,
16	Department for their comment.	16	which I think I can say from the bench table, and that
17	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. I appreciate that now.	17	is you will know or certainly the Commission's
18	Thank you.	18	solicitors will know that Mayer Brown have been
19	MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir.	19	responding to requests for further information on
20	If we could go to a document, H20_97/H40451. Are	20	further developments, some of which are referred to in
21	these the comments from the Building Authority that you	21	Mr Fu's statement. For the reference, the bundle
22	referred to a moment or so ago, Mr Fu?	22	reference is B20/26063 to 26065. That's a long, long
23	A. That's correct, Mr Boulding.	23	list of letters, and I certainly don't intend to take
24	Q. Do I understand that MTR has in turn provided a response	24	you there today, but just for the reference.
25	to those Building Authority comments?	25	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Page 6 A. Yes.	1	Page 8 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott
1 2	A. Yes.Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to	1 2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these
	A. Yes.Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long,		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts.
2	A. Yes.Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these
2 3	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 	2 3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney.
2 3 4	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? 	2 3 4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report?
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the 	2 3 4 5	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. That's correct. Q. In accordance with convention, if I can just ask you to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. That's correct. Q. In accordance with convention, if I can just ask you to point out where you are in the overall MTR structure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. That's correct. Q. In accordance with convention, if I can just ask you to point out where you are in the overall MTR structure. I'd like to start, please, at B577. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning. Good morning, Mr Fu.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. That's correct. Q. In accordance with convention, if I can just ask you to point out where you are in the overall MTR structure. I'd like to start, please, at B577. Do we see you there, Mr Fu, right at the top of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning. Good morning, Mr Fu. A. Good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. That's correct. Q. In accordance with convention, if I can just ask you to point out where you are in the overall MTR structure. I'd like to start, please, at B577. Do we see you there, Mr Fu, right at the top of the tree? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning. Good morning, Mr Fu. A. Good morning. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I was able to speak to Mr Boulding last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. That's correct. Q. In accordance with convention, if I can just ask you to point out where you are in the overall MTR structure. I'd like to start, please, at B577. Do we see you there, Mr Fu, right at the top of the tree? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning. Good morning, Mr Fu. A. Good morning. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I was able to speak to Mr Boulding last night and that's why he decided, helpfully, to deal with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. That's correct. Q. In accordance with convention, if I can just ask you to point out where you are in the overall MTR structure. I'd like to start, please, at B577. Do we see you there, Mr Fu, right at the top of the tree? A. Yes. Q. That's the state of play, is it not, in terms of the MTR 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning. Good morning, Mr Fu. A. Good morning. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I was able to speak to Mr Boulding last night and that's why he decided, helpfully, to deal with a few matters with Mr Fu in-chief, to save me having to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if you could just confirm that by reference to a letter. Could we go to H20_108/H40467. It's a long, long document, but just for the record, do we there see MTR's response to the BD comments, in a letter dated 12 November 2018? A. Yes, this is the response that we respond to the Buildings Department. Q. And, as at this moment in time, have you had a response to that letter? A. We have not received any further feedback from Buildings Department yet. Q. So, subject to those clarifications and that amount of supplemental evidence, are the contents of your witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief? A. That's correct. Q. In accordance with convention, if I can just ask you to point out where you are in the overall MTR structure. I'd like to start, please, at B577. Do we see you there, Mr Fu, right at the top of the tree? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Before Mr Pennicott starts, I do have one question relating to these organisation charts. Mr Fu, to whom do you report? A. I report to Mr Rooney. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rooney? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, you did report to Mr Rooney until Mr Rooney left the project. Who do you now report to? A. I report to another project manager, whose name is Nelson Yeung, at the moment. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Has that reporting line taken effect since Mr Rooney left the project? A. That's correct. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning. Good morning, Mr Fu. A. Good morning. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I was able to speak to Mr Boulding last night and that's why he decided, helpfully, to deal with

	Page 9		Page 11
1	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Fu, thank you very much for coming to give	: 1	Mr Fu?
2	evidence to the Commission this morning.	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Okay.	3	Q. And indeed Mr Boulding has taken you to two of them,
4	Q. As I say, Mr Boulding has covered quite a lot of what	4	which is your submission to the Buildings Department
5	I was going to deal with anyway, but just to clarify one	5	A. That's right.
6	point, or a couple of points, in fact.	6	Q and then your response to the Buildings Department?
7	If one goes to paragraph 22 of your witness	7	A. That's right.
8	statement, you refer to three NCRs in relation to the	8	Q. Okay. So that's the position on that.
9	rectification of poor quality concrete; do you see that?	9	Could I then just ask you some questions about
10	A. Yes, I can see that.	10	a couple of topics that you don't touch on in your
11	Q. You mentioned, in your answer just a moment ago to the	11	witness statement, and that's not a criticism. Could
12	Chairman, that there were in fact four NCRs. I think	12	I ask you, first of all, to be shown some paragraphs in
13	the other one is NCR264, which we will find at file B20,	13	Mr Rooney's statement. That's B1/204.
14	page 26052. If I can just get you to confirm that,	14	Mr Fu, I should have said this right at the outset.
15	please. Is that right, Mr Fu?	15	As Mr Boulding showed us on the organisation chart, you
16	A. That's correct.	16	first became involved with contract 1112 in May 2016?
17	Q. Thank you very much. And the method statement that you	17	A. Correct.
18	mentioned to the Chairman again just a moment ago that's	18	Q. So you've got no knowledge about matters
19	been put forward, is it to deal with all four of those	19	A. No.
20	NCRs?	20	Q about this contract prior to that date?
21	A. The method statement is a generic method statement, to	21	A. No.
22	tackle different defects, different kinds of defects.	22	Q. If one goes to paragraph 70 of Mr Rooney's witness
23	Q. But it will address the defects in the four NCRs that	23	statement, what Mr Rooney says is:
24	we've identified?	24	"I did not hear of the alleged defective steel works
25	A. That's correct.	25	until I received an email from my construction manager
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 Q. Thank you very much.	1	Page 12 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017
1 2	•	1 2	-
	Q. Thank you very much.		at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017
2	Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's	2	at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain"
2 3	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we 	2 3	at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas,
2 3 4	Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20.	2 3 4	at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update 	2 3 4 5	at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness	2 3 4 5 6	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: "We are informed by Mr Michael Fu that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney? A. Yes. I contacted Anthony Zervaas immediately, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: "We are informed by Mr Michael Fu that the information on the progress and further developments on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney? A. Yes. I contacted Anthony Zervaas immediately, and I requested Leighton to carry out an investigation and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: "We are informed by Mr Michael Fu that the information on the progress and further developments on the subject since the filing of his witness 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney? A. Yes. I contacted Anthony Zervaas immediately, and I requested Leighton to carry out an investigation and report what the matter is about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: "We are informed by Mr Michael Fu that the information on the progress and further developments on the subject since the filing of his witness statement [on] 12 October is set out in various 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney? A. Yes. I contacted Anthony Zervaas immediately, and I requested Leighton to carry out an investigation and report what the matter is about. Q. Yes. So it was Mr Zervaas with whom you dealt directly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: "We are informed by Mr Michael Fu that the information on the progress and further developments on the subject since the filing of his witness statement [on] 12 October is set out in various documents contained in the COI bundles. A list of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney? A. Yes. I contacted Anthony Zervaas immediately, and I requested Leighton to carry out an investigation and report what the matter is about. Q. Yes. So it was Mr Zervaas with whom you dealt directly? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: "We are informed by Mr Michael Fu that the information on the progress and further developments on the subject since the filing of his witness statement [on] 12 October is set out in various documents contained in the COI bundles. A list of documents is attached." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney? A. Yes. I contacted Anthony Zervaas immediately, and I requested Leighton to carry out an investigation and report what the matter is about. Q. Yes. So it was Mr Zervaas with whom you dealt directly? A. Yes. Q. Did you seek in any way to limit or circumscribe the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: "We are informed by Mr Michael Fu that the information on the progress and further developments on the subject since the filing of his witness statement [on] 12 October is set out in various documents contained in the COI bundles. A list of documents is attached." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney? A. Yes. I contacted Anthony Zervaas immediately, and I requested Leighton to carry out an investigation and report what the matter is about. Q. Yes. So it was Mr Zervaas with whom you dealt directly? A. Yes. Q. Did you seek in any way to limit or circumscribe the nature and extent of the investigation report that you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: "We are informed by Mr Michael Fu that the information on the progress and further developments on the subject since the filing of his witness statement [on] 12 October is set out in various documents contained in the COI bundles. A list of documents is attached." Then if you go over the page to 26064, and then the following page, 26065, if we wish to trace what has 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney? A. Yes. I contacted Anthony Zervaas immediately, and I requested Leighton to carry out an investigation and report what the matter is about. Q. Yes. So it was Mr Zervaas with whom you dealt directly? A. Yes. Q. Did you seek in any way to limit or circumscribe the nature and extent of the investigation report that you, the MTR, wished to have?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Thank you very much. Secondly hopefully for the Commission's assistance, taking up Mr Boulding's last point if we could just be shown, please, B26062, probably in B20. Mr Fu, this is a very recent email, asking for an update in relation to various paragraphs in your witness statement which Mr Boulding has taken you to just a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. My understanding is you were involved in addressing and answering this email? A. Yes. Q. Because if we then see the Mayer Brown response at 26063, the next page, they write to the Commission saying, second paragraph: "We are informed by Mr Michael Fu that the information on the progress and further developments on the subject since the filing of his witness statement [on] 12 October is set out in various documents contained in the COI bundles. A list of documents is attached." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 at the time, Mr Michael Fu, on 6 January 2017 forwarding an email chain" With which we are very familiar, from Mr Zervaas, and also another email from Mr Poon. As I understand it, Mr Fu, your role effectively was simply to pass this email on to Mr Rooney? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to and then Mr Rooney, as I understand it, directed you see paragraph 72 of his witness statement "to work with Leighton to understand the background of the allegations and to instruct Leighton to investigate and provide a formal report of the findings of its investigations." Did you in fact contact Leighton as instructed or directed by Mr Rooney? A. Yes. I contacted Anthony Zervaas immediately, and I requested Leighton to carry out an investigation and report what the matter is about. Q. Yes. So it was Mr Zervaas with whom you dealt directly? A. Yes. Q. Did you seek in any way to limit or circumscribe the nature and extent of the investigation report that you,

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

1	Page 13		Page 15
	an investigation report, did you seek to limit the	1	difficulties with what he is seeking, maybe payment
2	extent, the nature and extent, of that report?	2	which he considers has been unjustly withheld, and you
3	A. No.	3	consider to be quite properly withheld. But he's made
4	Q. And so you left it up to Leighton as to how they should	4	a complaint and he's submitted a photograph. Why
5	go about preparing that report?	5	wouldn't you speak to him?
6	A. That's correct.	6	A. Well, at that time, the construction work by Mr Jason
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can I just add, what abou	: 7	Poon basically is substantially completed, and when we
8	the time scale for that report? Did you dictate the	8	received this information, this email from Anthony
9	time scale for the report?	9	Zervaas, and then I talked to my team members as well,
10	A. No, I didn't dictate any time scale or I didn't request	10	and I understand there's an NCR related to this
11	the report should be produced within whatever number of	11	incident, and I understand details from my team members
12	days or number of weeks. I simply requested Mr Anthony	12	which include Mr James Ho, and I understand basically
13	Zervaas to produce the report as soon as possible, so	13	this is the incident that Mr Jason Poon was referring
14	that we can understand what's happening.	14	to, and at that time I understand the NCR has been
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	15	properly followed up and closed out, and there's been
16	CHAIRMAN: Could I also ask did you specify the nature of	16	checking rebars and couplers has been rectified.
17	the report, in the sense that it was to be purely	17	So, in such a case, I did not assume that there's
18	an internal document, by which I mean a document that	18	some other issues that I need to follow up.
19	investigated only Leighton employees?	19	CHAIRMAN: But his complaint was quite long, wasn't it? His
20	A. No, I didn't specify anything to Leighton.	20	complaint didn't talk about just one incident. One
21	CHAIRMAN: All right. Because the evidence is that Leighton	21	incident we can understand.
22	appears not to have spoken to anybody outside of	22	A. Mr Chairman, I didn't have any more knowledge at that
23	Leighton. They didn't speak to, for example well,	23	moment.
24	outside of Leighton or the MTRCL. I'm not sure about	24	CHAIRMAN: I'm not suggesting this is wrong in any way
25	the second. They didn't speak to Mr Poon, for example.	25	please don't get me wrong I am enquiring, which is my
	Page 14		Page 16
1	They don't seem to have spoken to a number of people who	1	mandate. I just find it odd that you have senior
2	were inspectors on site, and we've now discovered had	2	
~	actually discovered this. So that was nothing to do		officers in the companies being alarmed and I use the
3	actually discovered this. So that was nothing to do	3	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what
4	with you?	3 4	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made
	with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards.	3 4 5	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels,
4 5 6	with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you	3 4 5 6	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is
4 5 6 7	with you?A. No, and I also find this out afterwards.CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular	3 4 5 6 7	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to
4 5 6 7 8	with you?A. No, and I also find this out afterwards.CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be	3 4 5 6 7 8	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight
4 5 6 7 8 9	with you?A. No, and I also find this out afterwards.CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal report? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting here to find out the other ones. All we had to do was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal report? A. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting here to find out the other ones. All we had to do was call in the inspectors and say to them, "By the way,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal report? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you didn't specify it but you just 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting here to find out the other ones. All we had to do was call in the inspectors and say to them, "By the way, have you ever found any cut rebars yourself?" That's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal report? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you didn't specify it but you just assumed that's what would happen? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting here to find out the other ones. All we had to do was call in the inspectors and say to them, "By the way, have you ever found any cut rebars yourself?" That's all we had to do.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal report? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you didn't specify it but you just assumed that's what would happen? A. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting here to find out the other ones. All we had to do was call in the inspectors and say to them, "By the way, have you ever found any cut rebars yourself?" That's all we had to do.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal report? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you didn't specify it but you just assumed that's what would happen? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: You've been in the engineering business a long 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting here to find out the other ones. All we had to do was call in the inspectors and say to them, "By the way, have you ever found any cut rebars yourself?" That's all we had to do. And then perhaps the possible extent of any malpractice might have been better discovered.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal report? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you didn't specify it but you just assumed that's what would happen? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: You've been in the engineering business a long time, highly qualified. Why would that be the case? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting here to find out the other ones. All we had to do was call in the inspectors and say to them, "By the way, have you ever found any cut rebars yourself?" That's all we had to do. And then perhaps the possible extent of any malpractice might have been better discovered. Meanwhile, we have a report which could have done that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal report? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you didn't specify it but you just assumed that's what would happen? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: You've been in the engineering business a long time, highly qualified. Why would that be the case? I mean, if somebody makes a complaint, like Mr Jason 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting here to find out the other ones. All we had to do was call in the inspectors and say to them, "By the way, have you ever found any cut rebars yourself?" That's all we had to do. And then perhaps the possible extent of any malpractice might have been better discovered. Meanwhile, we have a report which could have done that and which appears really to have been what I might call
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 with you? A. No, and I also find this out afterwards. CHAIRMAN: All right. Can I ask this. Even though you don't say anything, sometimes, in particular professions, when you ask for a report, it will be assumed it will take on a particular quality. Is that the case in engineering? Did you assume it would be purely an internal report, with nobody spoken to other than perhaps some of the senior personnel within Leighton? A. Yes, that's my understanding. CHAIRMAN: So you thought it would be a purely internal report? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you didn't specify it but you just assumed that's what would happen? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: You've been in the engineering business a long time, highly qualified. Why would that be the case? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 word "alarmed" advisedly, because I think that's what Mr Anthony Zervaas said, it was an alarming report made to him other people are alarmed by it at high levels, and yet, on what you are telling me, the assumption is the report is going to be a very limited report, just to a few officers, just to double-check the oversight conducted, without speaking to the complainant, seemingly without paying any attention to the complainant's photograph, which you didn't even have to speak to him about, and without making any sort genuine attempt to look at the history and to see if perhaps other discoveries had been made. You had the NCR, and it hasn't taken, with respect, Sherlock Holmes sitting here to find out the other ones. All we had to do was call in the inspectors and say to them, "By the way, have you ever found any cut rebars yourself?" That's all we had to do. And then perhaps the possible extent of any malpractice might have been better discovered. Meanwhile, we have a report which could have done that

	Page 17		Page 19
1	forget it.	1	" and assured me that the issue mentioned in
2	A. I totally agree with you, Mr Chairman. I think if we	2	Jason Poon's email had already been dealt with in 2015
3	handle this similar complaint again, we need to carry	3	during the construction period."
4	out a more comprehensive investigation.	4	I, as I say, infer from that that you at least at
5	CHAIRMAN: Yes. The only reason I say that is because the	5	that time were taking this view that the complaint
6	fact that you are in a commercial dispute with	6	somehow related to NCR157, and didn't really look, as
7	a particular sub-contractor obviously is a factor you	7	the Chairman has just suggested to you, outside that
8	are going to take into account, obviously, and you are	8	particular box. I think that would be fair, wouldn't
9	going to look to the genuineness of that person's	9	it, Mr Fu?
10	complaint: is this just a scheme to get the money? And	10	A. Correct.
11	that was actually worded. But if the complaint is	11	CHAIRMAN: Could I ask one other question, and before I do
12	an alarming one, and goes perhaps to the integrity of	12	that, I do want to emphasise that because I'm asking
13	construction, it seems to me you're really obliged,	13	questions about this matter, it's because clearly this
14	aren't you, to sort of look a bit further, and as you	14	report is a material issue when looking at the processes
15	yourself have said, looking back on it now, if something	15	that went on. Do you see the point?
16	similar arose, you would be a bit more thorough?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Yes.	17	CHAIRMAN: It's not to say that any finding has been made as
18	CHAIRMAN: Or you would request that the report be a bit	18	to whether the allegations made were correct or
19	more thorough?	19	incorrect, but we are looking at process and oversight.
20	A. I agree.	20	The fact that Jason Poon was a sub-contractor, would
21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	21	that have been influential at all? In other words, "We
22	MR PENNICOTT: There's no doubt, Mr Fu, is there, that at	22	are the contractor" you are the MTRCL, and Leightons
23	the time, in 2017, when you were given the emails, you	23	are the contractors, these are sub-contractors, and you
24	did take a fairly narrow view of the complaint that was	24	don't deal with them on this sort of basis; you have
25	being made, and you did appear to equate it, the	25	a form of hierarchy?
	Page 18		Page 20
1	Page 18 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you	1	Page 20 A. I would say yes.
1 2	-	1 2	
	complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you		A. I would say yes.
2	complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it?	2	A. I would say yes.CHAIRMAN: Yes?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.
2 3	complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes.	2 3	A. I would say yes.CHAIRMAN: Yes?A. Yes.
2 3 4	complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it?A. Yes.Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness	2 3 4	A. I would say yes.CHAIRMAN: Yes?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5	complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it?A. Yes.Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the	2 3 4 5	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and
2 3 4 5 6	complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it?A. Yes.Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it?A. Yes.Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached to) Jason Poon's email. Michael Fu showed me an email 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about a discussion that took place that not only should the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached to) Jason Poon's email. Michael Fu showed me an email between Mr Kobe Wong of MTR and Leighton dated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about a discussion that took place that not only should the retrospective records be prepared but they should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached to) Jason Poon's email. Michael Fu showed me an email between Mr Kobe Wong of MTR and Leighton dated 15 December 2015" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about a discussion that took place that not only should the retrospective records be prepared but they should be backdated to 10 February 2017. What do you recall about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached to) Jason Poon's email. Michael Fu showed me an email between Mr Kobe Wong of MTR and Leighton dated 15 December 2015" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about a discussion that took place that not only should the retrospective records be prepared but they should be backdated to 10 February 2017. What do you recall about the discussion that took place to implement that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached to) Jason Poon's email. Michael Fu showed me an email between Mr Kobe Wong of MTR and Leighton dated 15 December 2015" Now, we know that that's the email that's got four photographs attached 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about a discussion that took place that not only should the retrospective records be prepared but they should be backdated to 10 February 2017. What do you recall about the discussion that took place to implement that backdating?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached to) Jason Poon's email. Michael Fu showed me an email between Mr Kobe Wong of MTR and Leighton dated 15 December 2015" Now, we know that that's the email that's got four photographs attached 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about a discussion that took place that not only should the retrospective records be prepared but they should be backdated to 10 February 2017. What do you recall about the discussion that took place to implement that backdating?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached to) Jason Poon's email. Michael Fu showed me an email between Mr Kobe Wong of MTR and Leighton dated 15 December 2015" Now, we know that that's the email that's got four photographs attached A. That's right. Q which then precipitated the issue by Leighton of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about a discussion that took place that not only should the retrospective records be prepared but they should be backdated to 10 February 2017. What do you recall about the discussion that took place to implement that backdating?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached to) Jason Poon's email. Michael Fu showed me an email between Mr Kobe Wong of MTR and Leighton dated 15 December 2015" Now, we know that that's the email that's got four photographs attached A. That's right. Q which then precipitated the issue by Leighton of NCR157? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about a discussion that took place that not only should the retrospective records be prepared but they should be backdated to 10 February 2017. What do you recall about the discussion that took place to implement that backdating?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 complaint, with NCR, the incident of NCR157, and you took that narrow view it's right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Because if you look at a paragraph in the witness statement of Mr TM Lee, who we're going to be hearing from later this week, essentially he makes that point. If you could be shown B161, paragraph 22 at the bottom of the page, please. This is Mr TM Lee's statement, Mr Fu A. Yes. Q just so you are aware. He says: "I recall that around that time [that's in January 2017] (though I cannot recall the exact date and time), Michael Fu came to brief me and explain to me Jason Poon's allegations in (as well as the photos attached to) Jason Poon's email. Michael Fu showed me an email between Mr Kobe Wong of MTR and Leighton dated 15 December 2015" Now, we know that that's the email that's got four photographs attached A. That's right. Q which then precipitated the issue by Leighton of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I would say yes. CHAIRMAN: Yes? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Then, Mr Fu, on a separate topic, could I ask you, please, to be shown the transcript for Day 27 at page 72, where Mr Derek Ma was giving evidence and answering some questions put by me. This is to do with the retrospective records, Mr Fu. A. Yes. Q. If we look at page 72, we pick it up at line 5. The question was: "Now, with regard to the retrospective records that I mentioned a short while ago, can I just ask you this question. We've seen and we've heard from Mr Ho about a discussion that took place that not only should the retrospective records be prepared but they should be backdated to 10 February 2017. What do you recall about the discussion that took place to implement that backdating?"

	Page 21		Page 23
1	You asked about the backdating. I was told that in	1	That's you. So your evidence is that, yes, you
2	January or February 2017 there was an internal audit on	2	recommended that the "retrospective record" sentence
3	coupler installation. I was instructed I received	3	should be put on the sheets?
4	instructions that we agreed that the documents were	4	A. Correct.
5	retrospective nature.	5	Q. But you were not involved in the decision to backdate
6	As for the date, the information I received back	6	those sheets?
7	then was that it should be sometime after the internal	7	A. Correct, I did not involve.
8	records were prepared."	8	Q. Okay. So, if that's right, Mr Fu, who in your
9	So, Mr Fu, as I understand it, you were involved in	9	I mean, have you made any enquiries to find out who was
10	the discussion and then the ultimate decision to	10	responsible for putting the date of 10 February 2017 on
11	backdate Kobe Wong's signed records to 10 February 2017;	11	those sheets?
12	is that right?	12	A. I don't know who's the one making the decision, but
13	A. If you allow me to explain further.	13	I understand, at that time, Kobe, Mr Kobe Wong, has been
14	Q. Of course.	14	transferred to the other department already, and he was
15	A. Actually, I did not involve in making decision which	15	requested to come back to ascertain the construction
16	date we need to backdate in the inspection record. At	16	records so that we can prepare the record to Mr Rooney
17	that time, I understand that the record, the checklist	17	and to the executive for the construction details.
18	record is produced and retrospectively to date not at	18	At that time, Mr Kobe Wong, he was preparing
19	that time when Mr Kobe Wong was preparing, and I gave my	19	a checklist, and it may be Mr Kobe Wong that he finds
20	view that if any date retrospectively recorded in any	20	difficulty in putting the date that he was preparing
21	checklist, it's better to qualify and mention in the	21	that document, because he was not working in the
22	checklist. The date which is on February 2017 did not	22	construction team at that particular moment, so he did
23	mean anything to me. I did not involve in selecting	23	not have identity in the 1112 construction team.
24	whatever date required to be mentioned in the checklist.	24	CHAIRMAN: But that's an assumption on your part, or is
25	CHAIRMAN: But did you go along with the fact that there	25	it
	Page 22		Page 24
1			
1	should be any backdating of the date?	1	A. That's my assumption.
1 2	should be any backdating of the date? A. No.	1 2	A. That's my assumption. CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it?
2	A. No.	2	CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it?
2 3	A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay.	2 3	CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No.
2 3 4	A. No.CHAIRMAN: Okay.MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu,	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've
2 3 4 5	A. No.CHAIRMAN: Okay.MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it?A. No.CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not
2 3 4 5 6	A. No.CHAIRMAN: Okay.MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it?A. No.CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that.A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it?A. No.CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that.A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: "From paragraph 34 of your witness statement, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: "From paragraph 34 of your witness statement, I understand that it was Mr Fu that recommended that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here. A. No. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter whether you're a lawyer or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: "From paragraph 34 of your witness statement, I understand that it was Mr Fu that recommended that the MTR checklists should be annotated with the words 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here. A. No. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter whether you're a lawyer or a doctor. You know, you don't have a doctor saying,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: "From paragraph 34 of your witness statement, I understand that it was Mr Fu that recommended that the MTR checklists should be annotated with the words 'retrospective record of coupler installation'?" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here. A. No. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter whether you're a lawyer or a doctor. You know, you don't have a doctor saying, "I saw you this afternoon but I'll backdate it three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: "From paragraph 34 of your witness statement, I understand that it was Mr Fu that recommended that the MTR checklists should be annotated with the words 'retrospective record of coupler installation'?" Then the answer came: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here. A. No. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter whether you're a lawyer or a doctor. You know, you don't have a doctor saying, "I saw you this afternoon but I'll backdate it three months." In other words, "I made a diagnosis three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: "From paragraph 34 of your witness statement, I understand that it was Mr Fu that recommended that the MTR checklists should be annotated with the words 'retrospective record of coupler installation"?" Then the answer came: "This cannot be found in the Leighton soft copy. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here. A. No. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter whether you're a lawyer or a doctor. You know, you don't have a doctor saying, "I saw you this afternoon but I'll backdate it three months." In other words, "I made a diagnosis three months before you came in and saw me." Obviously not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: "From paragraph 34 of your witness statement, I understand that it was Mr Fu that recommended that the MTR checklists should be annotated with the words 'retrospective record of coupler installation'?" Then the answer came: "This cannot be found in the Leighton soft copy. I did the review and in the team meeting I talked to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here. A. No. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter whether you're a lawyer or a doctor. You know, you don't have a doctor saying, "I saw you this afternoon but I'll backdate it three months." In other words, "I made a diagnosis three months before you came in and saw me." Obviously not. A. It's not necessary. CHAIRMAN: No, it's not necessary. It's quite open; it's management, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: "From paragraph 34 of your witness statement, I understand that it was Mr Fu that recommended that the MTR checklists should be annotated with the words 'retrospective record of coupler installation"?" Then the answer came: "This cannot be found in the Leighton soft copy. I did the review and in the team meeting I talked to Mr Michael Fu and told him that this form was not what Kobe saw at that time. So it would certainly not be signed on that date. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here. A. No. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter whether you're a lawyer or a doctor. You know, you don't have a doctor saying, "I saw you this afternoon but I'll backdate it three months." In other words, "I made a diagnosis three months before you came in and saw me." Obviously not. A. It's not necessary. CHAIRMAN: No, it's not necessary. It's quite open; it's management, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Because, as I understand it, Mr Fu, you were responsible for recommending that the words "retrospective record of coupler installation" should be inserted on the sheets; is that correct? A. I recommended a remark should be mentioned if the checklist is a retrospective checklist, backdating to a date before the checklist was producing. Q. Yes, because if we go to page 75 of this transcript, at line 16 again, this is in Mr Ma's examination it says: "From paragraph 34 of your witness statement, I understand that it was Mr Fu that recommended that the MTR checklists should be annotated with the words 'retrospective record of coupler installation"?" Then the answer came: "This cannot be found in the Leighton soft copy. I did the review and in the team meeting I talked to Mr Michael Fu and told him that this form was not what Kobe saw at that time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Okay. You haven't spoken to him about it? A. No. CHAIRMAN: Isn't it a bit of an odd assumption? You've called him back to check the records. That's not hidden. Everybody knows that. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So he checks the records. Why doesn't he simply just put the date when he puts his signature? Then you don't have any form of misunderstanding. A. I fully agree. He can put on that date at the time when he prepared the record. I fully agree. CHAIRMAN: I mean, there's no magic science here. A. No. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter whether you're a lawyer or a doctor. You know, you don't have a doctor saying, "I saw you this afternoon but I'll backdate it three months." In other words, "I made a diagnosis three months before you came in and saw me." Obviously not. A. It's not necessary. CHAIRMAN: No, it's not necessary. It's quite open; it's management, isn't it?

	Page 25		Page 27
1	CHAIRMAN: whether you are running an ice cream factory	1	test is to ensure it would be safe to install this
2	or building a tunnel.	2	ceiling system?
3	A. I fully agree.	3	A. Correct.
4	CHAIRMAN: It's just very puzzling that you should go back	4	Q. So, a natural deduction would be the primary purpose of
5	over a year and date it. You know, to somebody viewing	5	this pull-out test was not to detect honeycombing; would
6	it, with the greatest of respect, without spending a lot	6	you agree with that?
7	of time on it and going into it in detail and asking	7	A. Agree.
8	a lot of questions, it can, I would suggest, give the	8	Q. Would you also agree with me that since the purpose of
9	wrong impression; would you agree?	9	the test was only to ensure that the ceiling system
10	A. I agree. I fully agree.	10	would be safely installed, you would only conduct this
11	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	11	pull-out test on places where the ceiling system would
12	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much, Mr Fu.	12	be installed?
13	I have no further questions, sir.	13	A. Correct.
14	MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.	14	Q. Right. Thank you very much.
15	MR TO: No questions from China Technology.	15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just so that I can understand
16	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	16	that, though Mr Fu, is the ceiling system we're
17	MR CONNOR: No questions from Atkins, sir.	17	talking about a suspended ceiling, are we?
18	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	18	A. Correct.
19	MS PANG: Mr Chairman, there are some questions from the	19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is the ceiling system over the whole
20	government.	20	area of the slab?
21	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	21	A. The ceiling system mainly is in the front-of-house area,
22	Cross-examination by MS PANG	22	which is a public area.
23	MS PANG: Good morning, Mr Fu.	23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.
24	A. Good morning.	24	A. And in the back-of-house area, we don't have this
25	Q. I represent the government and there are several topics	25	suspended ceiling.
	Page 26		Page 28
1	I would like to explore with you. I think it's probably	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. So the answer is, right, the
2	easiest if we start with the topic you have dealt with	2	tests were only done in areas where you had the
3	in your statement, so that would be the honeycomb.	3	suspended ceiling, which was in the front-of-house
4	Can I take you to page 13862. I think that's in	4	areas?
5	bundle B16. This is your witness statement, and we see	5	A. Correct.
6	that you've described two different types of tests on	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
7	this particular page. The first one is the pull-out	7	A. Actually, for the signage installation, we need to carry
8	test and the second is the concrete coring and	8	out the similar pull-out test as well.
9	compressive test; is that correct?	9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I understand. These again are
10	A. Correct.	10	suspended signs?
11	Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about these two	11	A. Correct.
12	tests.	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand. Okay. Thank you.
13	If we may first start with paragraph 12. I think	13	MS PANG: Thank you. We then move on to the concrete coring
14	I only need to read out the last sentence to you. That	14	and compressive test. It's probably easier if we refer
15	is:	15	to paragraph 16, where you explain how and where the
16	"The satisfactory completion of these tests [that	16	test is carried out. There you say:
17	refers to the pull-out tests] was a prerequisite for the	17	"As explained in paragraphs 14 to 17 of the second
18	installation of the front-of-house metal ceiling system	18	witness statement of Mr Louis Kwan (ConE II) three
19	and ceiling-mounted signage."	19	random concrete core samples were taken from the top of
20	I'm not entirely sure what the last part of the	20	the EWL track slab in October 2017"
21	system means, but am I correct to understand that this	21	Pausing there, is it correct to say that for this
22	system that you are talking about here is a system that	22	concrete coring test, you would only take samples from
122	would be installed on the ceiling of the EWL slab?	23	the top of the EWL slab?
23			
23 24 25	A. Correct.Q. Am I correct to say that the purpose of the pull-out	24 25	A. Yes.Q. Am I correct to understand that normally honeycombing

	Page 29		Page 31
1	would occur at the bottom of the slab rather than the	1	the top of the NSL track slabs"
2	top?	2	So the other samples relate to the NSL track slab,
3	A. There's no fixed rule. Honeycombing can be anywhere, if	3	if I understand correctly, that's why
4	it exists.	4	A. Correct.
5	Q. Then perhaps I would ask you this. Do you usually see	5	Q. Just to confirm, it's correct that only three samples
6	or is it more often than not that honeycombing would	6	were taken on the EWL slab?
7	occur at the bottom rather than the top, just as	7	A. Correct.
8	a matter of probabilities?	8	Q. I understand that, apart from these two tests, you also
9	A. Well, as I mentioned, the honeycombing can exist	9	mentioned in your witness statement that visual
10	anywhere. There's no statistics. Possible, but	10	inspection would be conducted after the concreting, and
11	probability is.	11	that's what you describe as the snagging process; is
12	Q. Right. So can I I understand that you are saying	12	that right?
13	that honeycombing can occur anywhere, but for this	13	A. Correct.
14	particular coring test MTRC would only take samples from	14	Q. For that inspection, am I right to say that it would be
15	the top; is that right?	15	conducted after China Tech has removed the formwork
16	A. Correct.	16	after concreting?
17	Q. So it must be the case that this particular test was not	17	A. Correct.
18	intended to or designed to detect honeycombing; do you	18	Q. So if there are any problems with the quality of the
19	agree with that?	19	concrete, you would expect that to be discovered during
20	A. It's not designed to check any honeycombing.	20	this visual inspection; is that right?
21	Q. Right. So, for these two tests that you describe in	21	A. Correct.
22	your witness statement, according to the evidence that	22	Q. Can I now take you to paragraph 20
23	you've given just now, none of these two tests were	23	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just one other thing there.
24	actually designed for detecting honeycombing; is that	24	A. Yes.
25	right?	25	CHAIRMAN: When we were looking at the tunnel, we were told
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Page 30 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs,	1	Page 32 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and
1 2	-	1 2	-
	A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs,		that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and
2	A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then	2	that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing
2 3	A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If	2 3	that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath.
2 3 4	A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then	2 3 4	that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath.A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess	2 3 4 5	that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath.A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you
2 3 4 5 6	A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests.Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath.A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests.Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC to detect honeycombing, only three samples were taken on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when there was suspicions of problems, or was the tapping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC to detect honeycombing, only three samples were taken on the EWL slab; am I understanding it correctly? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when there was suspicions of problems, or was the tapping done for the whole soffit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC to detect honeycombing, only three samples were taken on the EWL slab; am I understanding it correctly? A. Can you repeat again? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when there was suspicions of problems, or was the tapping done for the whole soffit? A. Well, I would say the tapping is not a standard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC to detect honeycombing, only three samples were taken on the EWL slab; am I understanding it correctly? A. Can you repeat again? Q. For the coring test, only three samples were taken on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when there was suspicions of problems, or was the tapping done for the whole soffit? A. Well, I would say the tapping is not a standard requirement. Tapping will require the erection of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC to detect honeycombing, only three samples were taken on the EWL slab; am I understanding it correctly? A. Can you repeat again? Q. For the coring test, only three samples were taken on the entire EWL slab; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when there was suspicions of problems, or was the tapping done for the whole soffit? A. Well, I would say the tapping is not a standard requirement. Tapping will require the erection of a scaffold. If the excavation reached further downwards
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC to detect honeycombing, only three samples were taken on the EWL slab; am I understanding it correctly? A. Can you repeat again? Q. For the coring test, only three samples were taken on the entire EWL slab; is that right? A. Can we look at this paragraph 16? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when there was suspicions of problems, or was the tapping done for the whole soffit? A. Well, I would say the tapping is not a standard requirement. Tapping will require the erection of a scaffold. If the excavation reached further downwards to the NSL level, then, in order to gain access to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC to detect honeycombing, only three samples were taken on the EWL slab; am I understanding it correctly? A. Can you repeat again? Q. For the coring test, only three samples were taken on the entire EWL slab; is that right? A. Can we look at this paragraph 16? Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when there was suspicions of problems, or was the tapping done for the whole soffit? A. Well, I would say the tapping is not a standard requirement. Tapping will require the erection of a scaffold. If the excavation reached further downwards to the NSL level, then, in order to gain access to inspect the soffit of the EWL slab, the contractor has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC to detect honeycombing, only three samples were taken on the EWL slab; am I understanding it correctly? A. Can you repeat again? Q. For the coring test, only three samples were taken on the entire EWL slab; is that right? A. Can we look at this paragraph 16? Q. Yes. A. There's a further sentence in paragraph 16. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when there was suspicions of problems, or was the tapping done for the whole soffit? A. Well, I would say the tapping is not a standard requirement. Tapping will require the erection of a scaffold. If the excavation reached further downwards to the NSL level, then, in order to gain access to inspect the soffit of the EWL slab, the contractor has to erect a scaffold in order to carry out tapping if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. For all the core samples taken out from the EWL slabs, we need to pass on to the laboratory. The laboratory will check the integrity of the cores themselves. If the core has any defect, including honeycombing, then the laboratory will mention it in the report and assess whether the core sample is suitable for carry out further tests. Q. I understand that what you are saying just now is from that coring test, it might be possible that we would detect honeycombing issue, but my question was actually this. Do you agree that the pull-out test and the coring test were not specifically designed for detecting honeycombing? A. Correct. It's not designed for detecting honeycombing. Q. Right. And for the test that might possibly enable MTRC to detect honeycombing, only three samples were taken on the EWL slab; am I understanding it correctly? A. Can you repeat again? Q. For the coring test, only three samples were taken on the entire EWL slab; is that right? A. Can we look at this paragraph 16? Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that sometimes you'd tap on what can look to be flat and then you can get an idea of whether there's honeycombing underneath. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: If that's the case, you can flake it away and you can often find it? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: So it would be visual, along with, where necessary, this form of A. Tapping. CHAIRMAN: tapping, yes. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to take the Chairman's question a little bit further was the tapping only done when there was suspicions of problems, or was the tapping done for the whole soffit? A. Well, I would say the tapping is not a standard requirement. Tapping will require the erection of a scaffold. If the excavation reached further downwards to the NSL level, then, in order to gain access to inspect the soffit of the EWL slab, the contractor has

	Page 33		Page 35
1	scaffolding in order to carry out the tapping test, but	1	MS PANG: I understand that what you are saying is that the
2	my question really is let me put it slightly	2	snagging process was ongoing, but for this particular
3	differently when would you choose to carry out the	3	honeycomb that you describe in paragraphs 20 and 21 of
4	tapping? What's the criteria for choosing?	4	your witness statement, we understand that that was
5	A. If we suspect, from the appearance of the soffit, the	5	discovered after the ceiling system was removed; is that
6	concrete surface if we suspect there may be defects,	6	correct that was the previous answer?
7	then we need to further verify. Tapping is one of the	7	A. Yes.
8	methods.	8	Q. So it must have meant that whatever inspection was
9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. So that goes back to what	9	required had already been completed to MTRC's
10	I asked you before	10	satisfaction before you installed the ceiling system; is
11	A. Yes.	11	that correct?
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: would you only do it where you	12	A. We carried out inspection I mean before this
13	had a suspicion that there was a problem?	13	preparation of the load test. At that time we didn't
14	A. Correct.	14	observe any abnormality. Only at the time when we took
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	15	down the surfaces, preparing for the load test, we
16	MS PANG: If we may now turn to paragraphs 20 and 21 of your	16	observed suspected concrete defects, and then we carried
17	witness statement. Perhaps you may want to have a look.	17	out further investigation.
18	I don't intend to read out the two paragraphs, but	18	Q. Perhaps I haven't made myself clear. My question was
19	essentially what it's saying here was that honeycombing	19	actually this. In order for the ceiling system to be
20	was discovered during preparation for the load test. Do	20	installed, am I correct to understand that the snagging
21	you agree with this summary?	21	process would have been completed to MTRC's satisfaction
22	A. Correct.	22	in that particular location?
23	Q. Presumably that was discovered because to prepare for	23	A. No, I would not agree that. The snagging process
24	the load test you have to perhaps take out whatever	24	continues all the time.
25	system is installed on the ceiling to enable load test	25	Q. Mr Fu, just now, you told us that it was discovered
	Page 34		Page 36
1	to be conducted; is my understanding correct?	1	after you took down the ceiling system, for the purpose
2	A. Correct.	2	of the load test, so am I correct to say that, but for
3	Q. So, after taking off all those stuff installed onto the	3	the load test, the honeycombing issue would never have
4	ceiling, you're able to see the bottom of the EWL slab	4	been discovered?
5	and that's how the honeycomb came to be discovered?	5	A. I cannot confirm this one. As I mentioned, the snagging
6	A. Correct.	6	process continues. We may still have a chance to carry
7	Q. Can I ask you this: if inspection had been conducted in	7	out further inspection. We may have a chance to
8	2016 and 2017, why was the problem not discovered	8	identify these kind of concrete defects, including
9	earlier? Are you in a position to answer that?	9	honeycombing.
10	A. I think I can answer that. The snagging or the	10	Q. So is it the practice of MTRC to carry out inspection
11	inspection is carried on during the construction works,	11	and snagging process at places where the ceiling system
12	and I recall that Mr Kobe Wong, in his checklist, the	12	has already been installed? You would still check that?
13	snag list, also identified honeycombing and also	13	A. Maybe I explain a little bit further on this one. Our
14	requested the sub-contractor to rectify the	14	inspector, our inspection team, carry out regular
15	honeycombing, the concrete defects, and eventually the	15	checking, and at the time when we prepared to hand over
16	contractor has rectified it and through the submission	16	to operations, which is the end user, we also need to
17	of a RISC form requested Mr Kobe Wong and his team to	17	arrange a joint inspection with the end user, which is
18	carry out inspection, and the honeycombing was rectified	18	our operations colleagues, to identify whether there's
19	to our satisfaction, and the defects has been closed.	19	any kind of defects, whatever it is concrete defects
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, so you're saying there was		or the EWL fitting-out defects.
21	previously honeycombing detected but that was all	21	So only when we finish all this inspection, I would
22	corrected or repaired, and this is just further	22	say the snagging process would be completed.
23	honeycombing that's been detected at a later stage?	23	Q. Then for the EWL slab you haven't reached that stage yet
24	A. Correct.	24	so that is still ongoing?
25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.	25	A. We haven't carried out defects inspection with

Γ

	Page 37		Page 39
1	operations yet.	1	RDO, and also the M&E consultant officers on 6 June. So
2	Q. I see. In that case, I think we can move on to	2	here Mr Ma said:
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Perhaps before we do move on,	3	"Mr Wong therefore prepared an Excel summary table
4	because I don't fully understand this yet but if the	4	(with reference to relevant site photos on MTRCL's
5	ceiling is already installed, how would you be able to	5	project server taken during the IoWs' daily site
6	inspect the soffit behind the ceiling?	6	surveillance), and on 6 June 2018, Mr Kine Tong"
7	A. Correct, Professor. The inspection with operations may	7	Pausing there, I understand that Mr Kine Tong
8	be by random to certain areas. It may not be full	8	actually reports to you; right?
9	detail to the whole EWL slab.	9	A. Correct.
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But why would you, when you're	e 10	Q. " and I presented"
11	inspecting with operations, remove ceiling panels?	11	A. Sorry, I need to explain a little bit on this one.
12	A. No, we don't need to remove ceiling panels. There are	12	Q. Sure.
13	access panels that we can open up and carry out	13	A. Mr Kine Tong, he was one of my team members, under
14	inspection.	14	contract 1111, and after that he transferred to the
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.	15	other team, which is contract 1123, Cross Harbour in
16	A. But this inspection, well, I would say may not	16	Wan Chai. So Mr Kine Tong, he was requested to come
17	necessarily require a tapping process. It may be some	17	back to help handle this information and present to BD
18	sort of visual inspection.	18	officers during the audit. So he acts as a facilitator
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. Okay.	19	only at that moment.
20	MS PANG: If I may just follow up on this, just to clarify.	20	Q. Right. So:
21	You mentioned a final inspection just now, the joint	21	" Mr Kine Tong and I presented this to the
22	inspection, before you deliver to the end users. I just	22	BD/RDO/Pypun representatives to explain that MTR had
23	want to know, for this final inspection, would the	23	checked the requisite percentage of coupler splicing
24	inspectors go above the false ceiling to conduct the	24	assemblies out of a total of 32 bays However, the
25	inspection? Would that happen?	25	BD/RDO/Pypun representatives requested more detailed
	Page 38		Page 40
1	A. You mean above the false ceiling?	1	records demonstrating the nature and extent of the
1 2	A. You mean above the false ceiling?Q. Right.	1 2	records demonstrating the nature and extent of the supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the
	-		-
2	Q. Right.	2	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the
2 3	Q. Right.A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way	2 3	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the
2 3 4	Q. Right.A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this	2 3 4	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP."
2 3 4 5	Q. Right.A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment.	2 3 4 5	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Right.A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment.As I explained to the professor, normally we have	2 3 4 5 6	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out 	2 3 4 5 6 7	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Right.A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment.As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. Q. I now turn to the second topic that I would like to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct? A. Basically, Mr Derek Ma approached Mr Ho and seek Mr Ho's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. Q. I now turn to the second topic that I would like to explore with you and that is the retrospective records. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct? A. Basically, Mr Derek Ma approached Mr Ho and seek Mr Ho's advice that this checklist needs to be produced in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. Q. I now turn to the second topic that I would like to explore with you and that is the retrospective records. I understand you haven't addressed that in your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct? A. Basically, Mr Derek Ma approached Mr Ho and seek Mr Ho's advice that this checklist needs to be produced in a manner, in a format satisfying BD's comment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. Q. I now turn to the second topic that I would like to explore with you and that is the retrospective records. I understand you haven't addressed that in your witness statement and that's not a criticism, but we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct? A. Basically, Mr Derek Ma approached Mr Ho and seek Mr Ho's advice that this checklist needs to be produced in a manner, in a format satisfying BD's comment. Q. And you were involved in that discussion, were you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. Q. I now turn to the second topic that I would like to explore with you and that is the retrospective records. I understand you haven't addressed that in your witness statement and that's not a criticism, but we know that your colleague, Derek Ma, has addressed this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct? A. Basically, Mr Derek Ma approached Mr Ho and seek Mr Ho's advice that this checklist needs to be produced in a manner, in a format satisfying BD's comment. Q. And you were involved in that discussion, were you not? A. I cannot recall that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. Q. I now turn to the second topic that I would like to explore with you and that is the retrospective records. I understand you haven't addressed that in your witness statement and that's not a criticism, but we know that your colleague, Derek Ma, has addressed this in his witness statement, so perhaps I could ask you to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct? A. Basically, Mr Derek Ma approached Mr Ho and seek Mr Ho's advice that this checklist needs to be produced in a manner, in a format satisfying BD's comment. Q. And you were involved in that discussion, were you not? A. I cannot recall that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. Q. I now turn to the second topic that I would like to explore with you and that is the retrospective records. I understand you haven't addressed that in your witness statement and that's not a criticism, but we know that your colleague, Derek Ma, has addressed this in his witness statement, so perhaps I could ask you to take a look at Mr Derek Ma's witness statement, at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct? A. Basically, Mr Derek Ma approached Mr Ho and seek Mr Ho's advice that this checklist needs to be produced in a manner, in a format satisfying BD's comment. Q. And you were involved in that discussion, were you not? A. I cannot recall that. Q. So are you saying you cannot confirm whether what Mr Ma said in paragraph 33 is correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. Q. I now turn to the second topic that I would like to explore with you and that is the retrospective records. I understand you haven't addressed that in your witness statement and that's not a criticism, but we know that your colleague, Derek Ma, has addressed this in his witness statement, so perhaps I could ask you to take a look at Mr Derek Ma's witness statement, at paragraph 32. The page reference is B365. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct? A. Basically, Mr Derek Ma approached Mr Ho and seek Mr Ho's advice that this checklist needs to be produced in a manner, in a format satisfying BD's comment. Q. And you were involved in that discussion, were you not? A. I cannot recall that. Q. So are you saying you cannot confirm whether what Mr Ma said in paragraph 33 is correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Right. A. We haven't started this inspection yet. So in what way we will carry out the inspection I can't answer at this moment. As I explained to the professor, normally we have access panels that we can remove and carry out inspection. Q. I understand that the final inspection has not yet been done yet for EWL slab, but what would be the usual practice for final inspection? Would you normally go behind the go above the false ceiling? Is that the usual practice? A. Yes. We need to carry out inspection to all construction to all structural works. Q. I now turn to the second topic that I would like to explore with you and that is the retrospective records. I understand you haven't addressed that in your witness statement and that's not a criticism, but we know that your colleague, Derek Ma, has addressed this in his witness statement, so perhaps I could ask you to take a look at Mr Derek Ma's witness statement, at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 supervision and inspection carried out by MTRCL, as the format of the summary table did not correspond to the format in appendix B of the QSP." Then in the next paragraph Mr Derek Ma said that he "reported back to Mr Ho and [you] and, shortly thereafter, Mr Ho instructed me to prepare a set of coupler checklists" And we know these coupler checklists were the retrospective checklists that were later on created. So what Mr Ma is saying here is that after the government representatives requested more detailed information, he went back to you and Mr Ho, and I assume there was some sort of discussion between you, Mr Ho and Mr Derek Ma; is that correct? A. Basically, Mr Derek Ma approached Mr Ho and seek Mr Ho's advice that this checklist needs to be produced in a manner, in a format satisfying BD's comment. Q. And you were involved in that discussion, were you not? A. I cannot recall that. Q. So are you saying you cannot confirm whether what Mr Ma said in paragraph 33 is correct?

	Page 41		Page 43
1	A. No, I cannot remember. I cannot recall.	1	help to refresh your memory. The page reference is
2	Q. I would just like to confirm what's your evidence,	2	page B366. That's Mr Derek Ma's witness statement.
3	Mr Fu. Here Mr Ma said there was a discussion between	3	Sorry for jumping back and forth.
4	you, Mr Ho and himself, so are you saying that you were	4	On the fifth line, here Mr Derek Ma said that he
5	not involved in the discussion and the effect of that	5	specifically asked you "how the records should be
6	would be what Mr Ma said here was incorrect?	6	presented to the BD/RDO/Pypun representatives, having
7	A. I would say I cannot recall.	7	regard to the need to be open and transparent."
8	Q. Can I also ask you to take a look at Mr James Ho's	8	So now Mr Derek Ma is talking about a rather
9	witness statement. The reference is B336, at	9	specific conversation between himself and you. Do you
10	paragraph 53, please. This is the witness statement of	10	have any recollection of that?
11	Mr James Ho and he said that after discussion with you,	11	A. I cannot recall that.
12	Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, the checklists were dated	12	Q. So now, on your evidence, all that you could remember
13	10 February 2017. So are you saying that what Mr Ho is	13	was that a set of retrospective records were being
14	saying here is also incorrect?	14	created and you didn't know for what purpose they were
15	A. No, I'm not saying that. I'm not saying that.	15	created?
16	Q. You are saying you could not recall being involved in	16	A. I know those are checklists required to be produced,
17	that conversation?	17	because it's also, at that particular moment, we also
18	A. I cannot recall what Mr Derek Ma mentioned in his	18	need to satisfy ourselves that we have all sorts of
19	statement, and this is Mr James Ho's statement, talking	19	construction records ourselves.
20	about the checklists were dated 10 February 2017. As	20	Q. And you were concerned that the checklists would send
21	I mentioned earlier, I cannot recall this one because,	21	out the incorrect message that they were being prepared
22	to me, this 10 February 2017 is meaningless to me,	22	contemporaneously, were you, and that's why you've
23	because I did not need to give any direction which	23	suggested adding a note "retrospective"?
24	particular date needs to be highlighted in the	24	A. Yes.
25	checklists.	25	Q. Mr Fu, wouldn't it be easier if you simply ask your
	Page 42		Page 44
1	Q. Mr Fu, you were being asked about this topic by my	1	colleagues to date the retrospective record on the date
2	learned friend Mr Pennicott, and, as I recall I might	2	when it's actually created, ie June 2018, rather than
3	be wrong the answer that was given by you during your	3	adding in that note?
4	exchange with Mr Pennicott was that you did not know who	4	A. Well, as I mentioned, I did not involve in giving
5	made the decision, and what you are saying now is		
		5	direction what sort of date this checklist is to be put
6	somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall	6	onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was
7	somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all.	6 7	onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised
7 8	somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your	6 7 8	onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the
7 8 9	somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now?	6 7 8 9	onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark.
7 8 9 10	somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all.So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now?A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall.	6 7 8 9 10	onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated
7 8 9 10 11	somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all.So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now?A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall.Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the	6 7 8 9 10 11	onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark.Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017?
7 8 9 10 11 12	somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all.So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now?A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall.Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark.Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017?A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all.So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now?A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall.Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists?A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark.Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017?A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark.Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017?A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date.Q. When did you realise that?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists must be qualified with a remark saying the checklist was 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this checklist.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists must be qualified with a remark saying the checklist was produced retrospectively. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this checklist. Q. So were you shown a copy of the checklist prepared and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists must be qualified with a remark saying the checklist was produced retrospectively. Q. So you were aware that retrospective checklists were 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this checklist. Q. So were you shown a copy of the checklist prepared and that's how you came to realise?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists must be qualified with a remark saying the checklist was produced retrospectively. Q. So you were aware that retrospective checklists were being prepared; is that correct? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this checklist. Q. So were you shown a copy of the checklist prepared and that's how you came to realise? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists must be qualified with a remark saying the checklist was produced retrospectively. Q. So you were aware that retrospective checklists were being prepared; is that correct? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this checklist. Q. So were you shown a copy of the checklist prepared and that's how you came to realise? A. No. Q. Can I ask you how did you become aware that the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists must be qualified with a remark saying the checklist was produced retrospectively. Q. So you were aware that retrospective checklists were being prepared; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. At that time, were you aware that these checklists were 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this checklist. Q. So were you shown a copy of the checklist prepared and that's how you came to realise? A. No. Q. Can I ask you how did you become aware that the checklists would be backdated to February 2017 then?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists must be qualified with a remark saying the checklist was produced retrospectively. Q. So you were aware that retrospective checklists were being prepared; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. At that time, were you aware that these checklists were to be shown to the government officers? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this checklist. Q. So were you shown a copy of the checklist prepared and that's how you came to realise? A. No. Q. Can I ask you how did you become aware that the checklists would be backdated to February 2017 then? A. We're working on the same floor. Mr Kobe Wong, he's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists must be qualified with a remark saying the checklist was produced retrospectively. Q. So you were aware that retrospective checklists were being prepared; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. At that time, were you aware that these checklists were to be shown to the government officers? A. I don't know. I have no idea. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this checklist. Q. So were you shown a copy of the checklist prepared and that's how you came to realise? A. No. Q. Can I ask you how did you become aware that the checklists would be backdated to February 2017 then? A. We're working on the same floor. Mr Kobe Wong, he's sitting outside to my area, and every time when I walk
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 somewhat different. You are saying you do not recall being in any of this discussion at all. So I just want to clarify, what exactly is your evidence right now? A. You are talking about discussion, I cannot recall. Q. Right. Can you recall any involvement in the preparation of the retrospective checklists? A. As I mentioned earlier, the involvement basically is a reminder or advice I gave to my team members that if any checklist retrospectively produced, those checklists must be qualified with a remark saying the checklist was produced retrospectively. Q. So you were aware that retrospective checklists were being prepared; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. At that time, were you aware that these checklists were to be shown to the government officers? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 onto the checklist. I aware that this checklist was dated back to a date in 2017, and then, when I realised that, I gave the advice to my team members that the checklist has to be qualified with a remark. Q. You were actually aware that the checklists were dated in February 2017? A. I realised that the checklists were dated back, dated back to a date. Q. When did you realise that? A. Well, at that time, Mr Kobe Wong was preparing this checklist. Q. So were you shown a copy of the checklist prepared and that's how you came to realise? A. No. Q. Can I ask you how did you become aware that the checklists would be backdated to February 2017 then? A. We're working on the same floor. Mr Kobe Wong, he's

	Page 45		Page 47
1	and I recall that when they prepared this checklist,	1	CHAIRMAN: Which puzzles me. Why not just put the date?
2	they talked about the date that they put onto the	2	"It's today's date, we sign it and put today's date."
3	checklist.	3	A. I fully agree, Mr Chairman. If the team members did not
4	Q. Mr Fu, you said that they discussed backdating the	4	discuss or did not work out putting a date which was
5	checklists. Who were the "they" you refer to?	5	February, I did not need to give me advice asking them
6	A. I cannot remember. I cannot recall.	6	to qualify the checklists.
7	Q. At the very least, Mr Kobe Wong would have you would	7	CHAIRMAN: But you heard them discussing, you knew they were
8	have expected Mr Kobe Wong to be involved in that	8	going to backdate it to 2017. You were the senior
9	conversation. Can you recall whether he was one of the	9	management person there. Wouldn't it have been very
10	persons being referred to in the conversation?	10	easy to say, "Just put today's date on it and make sure
11	A. Yes.	11	that there's a statement at the top of the form saying
12	Q. So we now have Mr Kobe Wong. Can you recall if	12	'retrospective records'", and then whoever you discuss
13	Mr Derek Ma was involved in the conversation?	13	matters with thereafter, yes, you may have to apologise
14	A. Yes.	14	for the fact records were not prepared
15	Q. Right. Mr James Ho?	15	contemporaneously, but they were not prepared
16	A. No.	16	contemporaneously in any event; right?
17	Q. So, from your evidence, it must be one of	17	A. Right, correct.
18	Mr Derek Ma/Mr Kobe Wong who made the decision to	18	CHAIRMAN: And we don't have this hoopla that now have, of
19	backdate the retrospective checklist; is that correct?	19	going around and around in ever-decreasing circles.
20	A. No. I'm not sure.	20	A. I fully agree. I fully agree.
21	Q. Let's get the chronology correct. So at some point	21	CHAIRMAN: You agree?
22	during the preparation of the checklists, you became	22	A. I agree.
23	aware that they were backdated, and then you gave the	23	MS PANG: Can I ask a last question on this topic:
24	advice of including that note about retrospective	24	am I right that you are the most senior officer among
25	records; that's right?	25	yourself, Kobe Wong, Derek Ma and James Ho?
	Dama 46		
	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. Correct.	1	A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior?
1 2	A. Correct.Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to	1 2	A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior?Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer.
	A. Correct.Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can		A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior?Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer.A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So
2 3 4	A. Correct.Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the	2 3 4	A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior?Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer.A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112.
2 3	A. Correct.Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of	2 3	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct.Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records?	2 3 4	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho,
2 3 4 5	A. Correct.Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records?A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise that the checklists were actually prepared in June 2018? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise that the checklists were actually prepared in June 2018? A. I cannot speculate that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about that. I recall that your evidence given at that time was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise that the checklists were actually prepared in June 2018? A. I cannot speculate that. Q. Did it ever occur to you that you should ask your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about that. I recall that your evidence given at that time was that you were happy with the interview to be a purely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise that the checklists were actually prepared in June 2018? A. I cannot speculate that. Q. Did it ever occur to you that you should ask your colleagues who were involved in the preparation of these 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about that. I recall that your evidence given at that time was that you were happy with the interview to be a purely internal review; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise that the checklists were actually prepared in June 2018? A. I cannot speculate that. Q. Did it ever occur to you that you should ask your colleagues who were involved in the preparation of these checklists to make it clear that they were actually 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about that. I recall that your evidence given at that time was that you were happy with the interview to be a purely internal review; is that correct? CHAIRMAN: I don't think he said that. He said I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise that the checklists were actually prepared in June 2018? A. I cannot speculate that. Q. Did it ever occur to you that you should ask your colleagues who were involved in the preparation of these checklists to make it clear that they were actually created in June 2018 rather than February 2017? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about that. I recall that your evidence given at that time was that you were happy with the interview to be a purely internal review; is that correct? CHAIRMAN: I don't think he said that. He said I think I put the question on the basis of a sort of assumption,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise that the checklists were actually prepared in June 2018? A. I cannot speculate that. Q. Did it ever occur to you that you should ask your colleagues who were involved in the preparation of these checklists to make it clear that they were actually created in June 2018 rather than February 2017? A. I have not thought of this one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about that. I recall that your evidence given at that time was that you were happy with the interview to be a purely internal review; is that correct? CHAIRMAN: I don't think he said that. He said I think I put the question on the basis of a sort of assumption, unspoken, and I think he agreed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise that the checklists were actually prepared in June 2018? A. I cannot speculate that. Q. Did it ever occur to you that you should ask your colleagues who were involved in the preparation of these checklists to make it clear that they were actually created in June 2018 rather than February 2017? A. I have not thought of this one. CHAIRMAN: I think that comes back to the question I put to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about that. I recall that your evidence given at that time was that you were happy with the interview to be a purely internal review; is that correct? CHAIRMAN: I don't think he said that. He said I think I put the question on the basis of a sort of assumption, unspoken, and I think he agreed A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. Now, since you have bothered to take the initiative to reach out to say, "Please include this footnote", can I take it that you must have been concerned that the government officers were not misled as to the date of preparation of these retrospective records? A. I disagree, because at that moment of time I did not know who will look at those checklists. Q. Can I put the question this way: you must have at least been concerned that anyone looking at the checklists would not be misled as to when they were being prepared; would you have agree with this? A. Correct. Q. Would you agree that looking at a date of February 2017, any reader looking at that would not be able to realise that the checklists were actually prepared in June 2018? A. I cannot speculate that. Q. Did it ever occur to you that you should ask your colleagues who were involved in the preparation of these checklists to make it clear that they were actually created in June 2018 rather than February 2017? A. I have not thought of this one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Excuse me, you are talking about most senior? Q. In terms of hierarchy, the most high-rank officer. A. Well, I have a senior above me as well. So Mr Rooney, he also worked for 1112. Q. Right. Thank you for that. A. So I would say I'm the senior of Mr James Ho, Mr Derek Ma and Mr Kobe Wong, but not the most senior person. CHAIRMAN: I think they were talking about the most senior person on the spot at the time. A. On the spot, on the spot, I would agree. MS PANG: Mr Fu, do you recall that during your exchange with my learned friend Mr Pennicott, and also Mr Chairman, about an internal review conducted by Leighton I'd like to ask you some questions about that. I recall that your evidence given at that time was that you were happy with the interview to be a purely internal review; is that correct? CHAIRMAN: I don't think he said that. He said I think I put the question on the basis of a sort of assumption, unspoken, and I think he agreed

1 MS PANG: Thank you, Mr Chairman. In that case, I have no 1 report, and Lumb's report also mentioed the scheding system, and we found 2 further questions. 1 report has been on the inspection has been on the system 4 briefly - were you aware that Mr Jason Doon was never 4 is inplace. 6 that a report had been prepared, or an investigation 6 COARMASIONER HANSPORD: Well, actually, just one further 7 arraido on? 7 question on that. 9 COARMASIONER HANSPORD: Well, actually, just one further 10 investigation that respect is had been of Jason Poon, which 9 COAMISSIONER HANSPORD: Well, actually, just one further 11 investigation that resplied in the report, while it was 11 A. A that moment, yes. A this point, when we think that 12 obviously circulated in the MTRC 12 Ha never got a letter saying. "Daar Mr Poon, finals you 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COAMISSIONER HANSIONE: HANSIONE: HANSIONE: May on server advised offit 13 A. yes. 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COAMISSIONER HANSIONE: HANSIONE: Thank you, Well, actually inther questions 1		Page 49		Page 51
2 system, the inspection chain general model of these from a model of the from a model of the	1	MS PANG: Thank you, Mr Chairman. In that case, I have no	1	report, and Lumb's report also mentioned the checking
3 CLARRAN: Thank you, While The just on that, just 3 Lambs report has mentioned these items and the system 4 briefly were you aware that an inspection had been 6 that a report had been prepared, or an investigation 6 6 that a report had been prepared, or an investigation 6 COMMUSSIONER HANSTORE. Well, actually, just one further 7 carried out? 7 question on that. 7 8 A. Yes. 6 COMMUSSIONER HANSTORE. Well, actually, just one further 10 doesn't appear to be contradicted, is that this 10 being theroagh? 10 11 investigation that resulted in the TRC 12 Nr Lumb - whether f bistold have carried out further 13 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 A. At that moment, yes. At this point, when we think that 14 CHAIRMAN: Mr Jason Poon himself was never addysed of it 14 is one areal think need to improve if there's a similar 15 He never got a letter saying, "Dear Mr Poon, thank you 15 incident arise. 16 for bringing hese maines to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD. Okay. <td< td=""><td>2</td><td>-</td><td>2</td><td></td></td<>	2	-	2	
4 birdfy - were you aware that M. Jason Poon was never 4 is in place. 5 informed at any stage that an inspection hal been prepared, or an investigation 6 CIMARMAN: All right. Thank you very much. 6 that areport hal been prepared, or an investigation 6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well actually just one further 7 question on that. 8 Avs. 8 A. Soc., Mr Chairman, can you repeat the question again? 8 Avs. 10 doesn't appear to be contradicted, is that this 10 being thorough? 11 avs. That moment, yes. At this point, when we think that 12 obviously circulated in the report, while it was 10 being thorough? 13 A yes. 11 A. At that moment, yes. At this point, when we think that 14 that moment, yes. At this point, when we think that 10 cohviously circulated in the treport, while it was 15 If envery got a letter saying. "Dear MF Poon, hank you 16 CMAIRMAN: Yes, with a point avoing the persons involved, this 15 is out are readed, while they are of inportance, there has 16 Fort his particular winses, with professor. 16 to inthis appeet or non. From MTR, we have non notif	3	-	3	Lumb's report has mentioned these items and the system
6 hat a report hab been prepared, or an investigation 7 carried out? 7 carried out? 8 Service on that. 9 CHARRMAN: Yes. The evidence of Mr Jason Poon, which 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you regard Mr Lamb's report at low down bepare to be contradicted, is that this 10 down toppear to be contradicted, is that this 10 being theorem/th 11 investigation that resulted in the report, while it was 11 A. At that moment, yes. At this point, when we this that 12 obviously circulated in the MTRC - 12 Mr Lamb - whether he should have carried out further 13 A. Yes. 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 17 17 investigated and we are satified that the issues which 17 MR BOULDINC: Thank you, Sr. Thave word further questions 18 you have are obting the thraing are of importunce, thren isstigation 21 Thank you very much indeed, Mr Fu. Thank you. 21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 22 WTINDR: Sr. Thave you. Mr Chairman. Thank you, frortestor. <td< td=""><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td>is in place.</td></td<>	4		4	is in place.
7 question on that. 8 A. Sorry, Mr Chairman, can you repeat the question again? 8 A. Yes. 9 CHAIRMAN: Yes. The evidence of Mr Jason Poon, which 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you regard Mr Lamb's report at being thorough? 10 doesn't appear to be contradicted, is that this 10 being thorough? 11 11 investigation that resulted in the report, while it was 11 A. At that moment, yes. At this point, when we think that 12 obviously circulated in the MTRC 13 13 A. Yes. 14 CHAIRMAN: 14 Mr Lamb whether he should have carried out further 15 investigation by interviewing the persons involved, this 14 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have there has 16 for bring guested and we are satified that the issues which 15 incident arise. 16 17 researd. 7 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Have no further questions 18 port has parcelar wines, so perhaps he might be 7 7 12 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 2 WTINSSS: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Thank you, Professor. 23 MR Jason Poon that we have c	5	informed at any stage that an inspection had been	5	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you very much.
8 A. Yes. 9 CHAIRMAN: Yes. The evidence of M Jason Poon, which 9 10 doesn't appear to be contradicted, is that this 9 11 investigation that resulted in the report, while it was 11 12 obviously circulated in the MTRC 12 13 A. Yes. 11 A. At dua moment, yes. At this point, when we think that 14 CHAIRMAN: M Jason Poon himself was never advised of it. 14 is one areal Think need to improve if there's a similar 15 Hen ever got a letter saying. "Dear MF Poon, thank you 15 is inceastigation that results; to our attention. We have 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER HANSHORD: Okay. 17 investigated and we are assificied that the sisses which 18 for this particular witness, so perhaps he might he 10 something like that? 20 Something like that? 21 Thank you ery much indeed. Mr Pa. Thank you. 21 A. Ido'n Hawe we have carried out an investigation 23 MR BOULDING: Sir, m next witness is MC Carl Wu. I don't 23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 24 MR BOULDING: Thank you. 23 <td< td=""><td>6</td><td>that a report had been prepared, or an investigation</td><td>6</td><td>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, actually, just one further</td></td<>	6	that a report had been prepared, or an investigation	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, actually, just one further
9 CHAIRMAN: Yes. The evidence of Mr Jason Poon, which 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you regard Mr Lumb's report at being dorough? 10 doesn't appear to be contradicted, is that this 10 being dorough? 11 investigation thar resulted in the POTTOR while it was 11 1. A. Har moment, yes. At this point, when we think that 12 ohviously circulated in the MTRC - 12 Mr Lamb - whether he should have carried out further 13 investigation by interviewing the persons involved, this 14 14 is one areal think need to improve if there's a similar 15 He never got a letter saying. 'Dear Mr Poon, thank you 15 investigated and we are satisfied that the issues which 17 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Have no further questions 16 for bring like that? 20 on this spect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 18 for this particular witners, so perhaps he might be 21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 23 WTINESS: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Thank you, Professor. 23 nft assept or not. From MTR, we have not notified 24 Xow whether you want to take the offse break now. 25 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if 1 revert to my ordinary management 34 Koront adyourrment) <td< td=""><td>7</td><td>carried out?</td><td>7</td><td>question on that.</td></td<>	7	carried out?	7	question on that.
10 doesn't appear to be contradicted, is that this 10 being thorough? 11 investigation that resulted in the report, while it was 11 A. At that moment, yes. At this point, when we think that 13 A. Yes. 12 M. Lumb - whether he should have carried out further 13 A. Yes. 13 investigation that resulted in the MTRC 13 14 CHAIRMAN: - Mr Jason Poon himself was never advised of it 14 is one raca 1 think need to improve it here's a similar 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER ILANSFORD: Okay. 17 investigated and we are satisfied that the issues which 18 for bing proteines, so perhaps he might be 19 been no concern about structural integrity", or 19 cleased. 20 something like that? 20 CHARMAN: Yes, certainly. 21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 21 Thank you very much indeed, Mr Fu. Thank you. Porfessor. 23 Mr Jason Poon hit we have carried out a investigation 24 know whether you are tartified that we have a carried out a investigation 24 A. J don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 23 MR BOULDING: Tina	8	A. Sorry, Mr Chairman, can you repeat the question again?	8	A. Yes.
11 investigation that resulted in the report, while it was 11 A. Yes. 12 obviously circulated in the MTRC - 12 Mr Lumb - whether he should have carried out further 13 A. Yes. 13 investigation by investigation by investigation by investive wing the persons involved, this 14 CHAIRMAN: - Mr Jason Poon himself was never advised of it 14 is one area 1 think need to improve if there's a similar 15 He never got a letter saying, "Dear Mr Poon, thank you 16 COMINSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 17 investigation by investigated and we are satisfied that the issues which 17 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. I have no further questions 18 you have raised, while they are of importance, there has 16 for this particular witness, so perhaps he might be 20 something like that? 20 CHAIRMAN: Sector not. From MTR, we have not notified 21 Thank you wery much indeed. Mr Fa. Thank you. Professor. 23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 23 MR BOULDING: Sir, my next witness is MC Carl Wu. 1 don't 24 and the findings. 25 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 2 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, sir. Thank you, sir. 5 A. Yes. <td>9</td> <td>CHAIRMAN: Yes. The evidence of Mr Jason Poon, which</td> <td>9</td> <td>COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you regard Mr Lumb's report as</td>	9	CHAIRMAN: Yes. The evidence of Mr Jason Poon, which	9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you regard Mr Lumb's report as
12 obviously circulated in the MTRC - 12 Mr Lumb - whether he should have carried out further 13 A. Yes. 1 investigation by interviewing the persons involved, this 14 CHARMAN: - Mr Jason Poon himself was never advised of it. 14 is one ran 1 think need to improve if there's a similar 15 He never got a letter saying. "Dear Mr Poon, thank you 15 incident arise. 16 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER ILANSFORD: Okay. 17 IR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thave no further questions 18 you have raised, while they are of importance, there has 18 for this particular witness, so perhaps he might be 19 19 been no concern about structural integrity", or 20 CHARMAN: Yes, certainly. 21 A. Idon't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 21 Thack you very much indeed. Mr Fu. Thank you. 21 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 23 MR BOULDING: Thank you, Sir. my next winess is MC Carl Wu. I don't 23 issues - you know, whether you are running an ice cream 4 issues - you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 issues - you know, whether you are running an ice cream 4 15 <	10	doesn't appear to be contradicted, is that this	10	being thorough?
13 A. Yes. 13 investigation by interviewing the persons involved, this 14 CHAIRMAN: Mr Jason Poon himself was never advised of it 14 is one area 1 think need to improve if there's a similar 15 Hen ever got a letter saying, "Dear Mr Poon, thank you 15 incident arise. 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 17 investigated and we are satisfied that the issues which 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 17 investigation by interviewing the persons involved, this 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 17 investigation by interviewing the persons involved, the particular witness, so perhaps he might be 19 released. 10 something like that? 20 CHAIRMAN: Have are not notified 21 Thank you cyr much indeed, Mr Fu. Thank you. 21 A. I dorit Know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poor whether you want to take the coffee break now. 22 22 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have on outing an and the findings. 23 MR BOULDING: Sit, my next Mimes is MC Cat Wu. I dorit 23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 34 In Some site and the coffee break, my ecst 3 A	11	investigation that resulted in the report, while it was	11	A. At that moment, yes. At this point, when we think that
14 CHAIRMAN: Mr Jason Poon himself was never advised of it, 14 is one area I think need to improve if there's a similar 15 He never got a letter saying, "Dear Mr Poon, thank you 15 incident arise. 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 17 investigated and we are satisfied that the issues which 17 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. I have no further questions 18 you have raised, while they are of importance, there has 18 for this particular witness, so perhaps he might be 19 been no concern about structural integrity", or 10 Theak you very much indeed. Mr Fu. Thank you. 21 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 24 WTTNESS: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Thank you, Tofossor. 23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 24 Know whether you want to take the coffee break now. 24 IA or Yes. 1 15 minutes. 2 2 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 3 (i1.26 am) 4 4 factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel 4 (A short adjournment) 5 5 A. Yes. 5 (II.46 a	12	obviously circulated in the MTRC	12	Mr Lumb whether he should have carried out further
15 He never got a letter saying, "Dear Mr Poon, thank you 15 incident arise. 16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 17 investigated and we are satisfied that the issues which 17 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. I have no further questions 19 been no concern about structural integrity", or 19 released. 20 something like that? 20 CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. 21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 21 Thank you very much indeed, Mr Fu. Thank you. 22 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 22 WITNESS: Thank you, Wr Chairman. Thank you. Pofessor. 23 MR Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 23 MR BOULDING: Thank you want to take the coffee break nov. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: I think so. 25 past 11, it sounds good. 3 issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (II.26 am) 4 CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonable. 6 KR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 3 nather specially if that person is known 9 boz. 1	13			investigation by interviewing the persons involved, this
16 for bringing these matters to our attention. We have 16 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. 17 investigated and we are satisfied that the issues which 17 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. I have no further questions 18 you have raised, while they are of importance, there has 18 for this particular witness, so perhaps he might be 19 been no concern about structural imegrity", or 20 CHARMAN: Yes, certainly. 21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poor 21 Thank you, wery much indeed, Mr Fu. Thank you. 23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 23 WITNESS: Thank you, wir Chairman. Thank you, Professor. 24 and the findings. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: I but is seems nobody did. 26 2 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 3 its sues - you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 4 factory, as I said before, or building a tunel - 4 (A short adjournment) 5 5 A. Yes. 5 (ILAG am) 10 10 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 3 aistraing, wouldn' you agarce hat if is not we	14		14	is one area I think need to improve if there's a similar
17 investigated and we are satisfied that the issues which 17 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. I have no further questions 18 you have raised, while they are of importance, there has 18 for this particular witness, so perhaps he might be 19 been no concern about structural integrity", or 19 released. 20 something like that? 20 CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. 21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 21 Thank you very much indeed. Mr Fu. Thank you. 22 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 23 MR BOULDING: Sir. my nest winness is Mr Carl Wu. I don't 24 and the findings. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if 1 revert to my ordinary management 2 MR BOULDING: Thank you. 35 3 issues – you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 11.12.6 am) 5 A. Yes. 1 MR BOULDING: Thank you, yor. Thank you, Professor. 7 alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it 7 As I said just before the coffee break, my next 8 may be common courtexy, but more important it's 8 witness is Mr Carl Wu, whoi is already in the witness<	15		15	incident arise.
18 you have raised, while they are of importance, there has 18 for this particular witness, so perhaps he might be 19 been no concern about structural integrity", or 19 released. 20 something like that? 20 CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. 21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 21 Thank you, wry much indeed, Mr Fu. Thank you. 22 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 22 WITNESS: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Thank you. Professor. 23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 24 know whether you aru to take the coffee break now. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 3 3 issues – you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 1 6 CHAIRMAN: - somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably 6 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 7 alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not – well, it 7 As I said just before the coffee break, my next 8 may be common courtey, but more important it's 8 witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness 9 effective management, speci			16	-
19 been no concern about structural integrity", or 19 released. 20 something like that? 20 CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. 21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 21 Thank you very much indeed, Mr Fu. Thank you. 22 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 22 WTINESS: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Thank you, Professor. 23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 23 MR BOULDING: Sir, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu. I don't 24 and the findings. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: I think so. 25 past 11, it sounds good. 25 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues - you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 4 (A short adjournment) 5 5 2 A. Yes. 1 15 minutes. 2 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 3 alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it 7 As I said just before the coffee break, my next 8 may be common courtesy, but more important it's 9 box. 10 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 1 alarming, wouldn't you agree		-		•
20 something like that? 20 CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. 21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 21 Thank you very much indeed, Mr Fu. Thank you. 22 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 22 WTINESS: Thank you, Mc Chairman. Thank you, Professor. 23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 23 MR BOULDING: Sir, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu. 1 don't 24 and the findings. 24 Know whether you want to take the coffee break now. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: I think so. 25 past 11, it sounds good. 26 Page 50 Page 52 1 A. Yes. 1 15 minutes. 2 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 4 (A short adjournment) 5 A. Yes. 5 (11.46 am) 6 CHAIRMAN: - somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably 6 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 7 a larming, wouldn't you agree that it's not - well, it 7 As I said just before the coffee break, my next 8 may be common courtesy, but more important it's 8 witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the w		· · -		
21 A. I don't know whether Leighton has informed Mr Jason Poon 21 Thank you very much indeed, Mr Fu. Thank you. 22 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 22 WITNESS: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Thank you. I don't 23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 23 MR BOULDING: Sir, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu. I don't 24 and the findings. 24 Know whether you want to take the coffee break now. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: I think so. 25 past 11, it sounds good. 26 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 3 (11.26 am) 21 3 issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 4 (A short adjournment) 5 A. Yes. 5 (11.46 am) 5 (11.46 am) 6 CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonabby 6 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 7 alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it 7 As I said just before the coffee break, my next 8 may be common courtesy, but more important it's 9 box. 9 box. 10 to discontenet o				
22 on this aspect or not. From MTR, we have not notified 22 WT Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 23 MR BOULDING: Sir, my next winess is Mr Carl Wu. I don't 24 and the findings. 23 MR BOULDING: Sir, my next winess is Mr Carl Wu. I don't 24 and the findings. 24 Know whether you want to take the coffee break now. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: I seems nobody did. 26 26 A. Yes. 1 15 minutes. 2 2 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 3 (11.26 am) 3 3 issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 3 (11.46 am) 5 A. Yes. 5 (11.46 am) 6 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 7 alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it 7 As I said just before the coffee break, my next 8 may be common courtesy, but more important it's 8 witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness 9 effective management, especially if that person is known 9 box. 10 10 to be discontented or concerned, to				
23 Mr Jason Poon that we have carried out an investigation 23 MR BOULDING: Sir, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu. I don't 24 and the findings. 24 know whether you want to take the coffee break now. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: 1 think so. 25 past 11, it sounds good. Page 50 Page 52 1 A. Yes. 1 15 minutes. 2 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 3 issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 4 (A short adjournment) 5 (146 am) 5 A. Yes. 5 (11.46 am) 6 CHAIRMAN:				
24 and the findings. 24 know whether you want to take the coffee break now. 25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: 1 think so. 25 past 11, it sounds good. 25 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 1 15 minutes. 2 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 3 issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 4 factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel 4 (A short adjournment) 5 5 A. Yes. 5 (11.46 am) 6 6 CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably 6 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 7 alarming, wouldn't you agree that if's not well, it 7 As I said just before the coffee break, my next 8 may be common courtesy, but more important it's 8 witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness 9 effective management, especially if that person is known 10 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING 11 we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and 11 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING 12 we'tree conte to a conclusion as follows"? 12		-		
25 CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did. 25 CHAIRMAN: 1 think so. 25 past 11, it sounds good. Page 50 Page 52 1 A. Yes. 1 15 minutes. 2 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 3 (11.26 am) 3 issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 4 factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel 5 (11.46 am) 5 CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably 6 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 7 alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it 7 As I said just before the coffee break, my next 8 may be common courtesy, but more important it's 8 witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness 9 effective management, especially if that person is known 9 box. 10 10 to b discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, 10 MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) 11 we've come to a conclusion as follows"? 12 Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners you 13 A. I agree. 13 full name. I'd like to go to your witnes statement. <		-		
Page 50 Page 52 1 A. Yes. 1 15 minutes. 2 CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management 3 (11.26 am) 3 issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream 3 (11.26 am) 4 factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel 4 (A short adjournment) 5 A. Yes. 5 (11.46 am) 6 CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably 6 MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 7 alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it 7 As I said just before the coffee break, my next 8 witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness 9 box. 10 to b discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, 10 MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) 11 we've come to a conclusion as follows"? 12 Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners you 12 we've come to a conclusion as follows"? 13 full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. 14 CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue 14 There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at 15 of the report? <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>-</td>		-		-
1A. Yes.115 minutes.2CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management3(11.26 am)3issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream3(11.26 am)4factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel4(A short adjournment)5A. Yes.5(11.46 am)6CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably6MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor.7alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it7As I said just before the coffee break, my next8may be common courtesy, but more important it's8witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness9effective management, especially if that person is known9box.10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look,10MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)11we've come to a conclusion as follows''?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19or to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and unde	25	CHAIRMAN: But it seems nobody did.	25	CHAIRMAN: 1 think so. 25 past 11, it sounds good.
2CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel3(11.26 am)3A. Yes.5(11.46 am)6CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known ot be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, 106MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor.10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, 1110MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)12we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and 1111Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING13A. I agree. I agree.12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue 1514There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date 2020A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton t has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system, 2121A. Yes, it is.21has been followed up and also has been issued, 2324 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
3issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream3(11.26 am)4factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel4(A short adjournment)5A. Yes.5(11.46 am)6CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably6MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor.7alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it7As I said just before the coffee break, my next8may be common courtesy, but more important it's8witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness9effective management, especially if that person is known9box.10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look,10MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)11we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and11Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING12we've come to a conclusion as follows"?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree. I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Yeus, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22				-
4factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel4(A short adjournment)5A. Yes.5(11.46 am)6CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably6MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor.7alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it7As I said just before the coffee break, my next8may be common courtesy, but more important it's8witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness9effective management, especially if that person is known9box.10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look,10MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)11we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and11Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING12we've come to a conclusion as follows''?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an N		A. Yes.		15 minutes.
5A. Yes.5(11.46 am)6CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably6MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor.7alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it7As I said just before the coffee break, my next8may be common courtesy, but more important it's8witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness9effective management, especially if that person is known9box.10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look,10MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)11we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and11Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING12we've come to a conclusion as follows"?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree.I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?15page B470, and there do we see the first page of your16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21 <t< td=""><td>2</td><td>A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management</td><td>2</td><td>15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you.</td></t<>	2	A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management	2	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you.
6CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it6MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor.7alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it7As I said just before the coffee break, my next8may be common courtesy, but more important it's8witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness9effective management, especially if that person is known9box.10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look,10MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)11we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and11Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING12we've come to a conclusion as follows"?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree.1 gree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23 <td>2 3</td> <td> A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream </td> <td>2 3</td> <td>15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am)</td>	2 3	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream 	2 3	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am)
7alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it7As I said just before the coffee break, my next8may be common courtesy, but more important it's8witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness9effective management, especially if that person is known9box.10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look,10MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)11we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and11Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING12we've come to a conclusion as follows"?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton2021has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,2122and also they have identified there's an incident2223best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.2424A. Yes.	2 3 4	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel 	2 3 4	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment)
8may be common courtesy, but more important it's8witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness9effective management, especially if that person is known9box.10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look,10MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)11we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and11Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING12we've come to a conclusion as follows"?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton2021has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,2122and also they have identified there's an incident2223related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,2324and has been followed up and also has been closed out.2424A. Yes.24	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnelA. Yes.	2 3 4 5	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am)
9effective management, especially if that person is known9box.10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look,10MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)11we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and11Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING12we've come to a conclusion as follows"?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19Ort to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton2021has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,2122and also they have identified there's an incident2223related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,2324and has been followed up and also has been closed out.2424A. Yes.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably 	2 3 4 5 7 6	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor.
10to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look,10MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)11we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and11Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING12we've come to a conclusion as follows"?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?15page B470, and there do we see the first page of your16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.10of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next
11we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and11Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING12we've come to a conclusion as follows"?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree.I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?15page B470, and there do we see the first page of your16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7 8	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness
12we've come to a conclusion as follows"?12Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your13A. I agree. I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?16X You mean Leighton's report?1616A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7 8 9	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box.
13A. I agree. I agree.13full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?15page B470, and there do we see the first page of your16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7 8 9 10	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed)
14CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue14There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at15of the report?15page B470, and there do we see the first page of your16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7 8 9 10 11	15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING
15of the report?15page B470, and there do we see the first page of your16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your
16A. You mean Leighton's report?16witness statement, Mr Wu?17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement.
17CHAIRMAN: Yes.17A. I do.18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at
18A. Lumb's report?18Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue of the report? 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your
19CHAIRMAN: Yes.19on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue of the report? A. You mean Leighton's report? 	2 3 4 5 7 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your witness statement, Mr Wu?
20A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton20of 13 September 2018?21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue of the report? A. You mean Leighton's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your witness statement, Mr Wu? A. I do.
21has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system,21A. Yes, it is.22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue of the report? A. You mean Leighton's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. Lumb's report? 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your witness statement, Mr Wu? A. I do. Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken
22and also they have identified there's an incident22Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued,23best of your knowledge and belief?24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue of the report? A. You mean Leighton's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your witness statement, Mr Wu? A. I do. Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date
23related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued, and has been followed up and also has been closed out.23best of your knowledge and belief?24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue of the report? A. You mean Leighton's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. Lumb's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your witness statement, Mr Wu? A. I do. Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date of 13 September 2018?
24and has been followed up and also has been closed out.24A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue of the report? A. You mean Leighton's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. Lumb's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system, 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your witness statement, Mr Wu? A. I do. Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date of 13 September 2018? A. Yes, it is.
25 So those information have been included in Lumb's 25 Q. Now, Mr Wu, I just want to see where you are in the MTR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue of the report? A. You mean Leighton's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. Lumb's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system, and also they have identified there's an incident 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your witness statement, Mr Wu? A. I do. Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date of 13 September 2018? A. Yes, it is. Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: And, again, if I revert to my ordinary management issues you know, whether you are running an ice cream factory, as I said before, or building a tunnel A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: somebody makes a complaint which is reasonably alarming, wouldn't you agree that it's not well, it may be common courtesy, but more important it's effective management, especially if that person is known to be discontented or concerned, to actually say, "Look, we've carried out a report, thank you very much, and we've come to a conclusion as follows"? A. I agree. I agree. CHAIRMAN: Did you follow it up in any way at all, the issue of the report? A. You mean Leighton's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. Lumb's report? CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. Yes, I look at the report and understand that Leighton has concluded that they have checked the QA/QC system, and also they have identified there's an incident related to this bar cutting and an NCR has been issued, 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 15 minutes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. (11.26 am) (A short adjournment) (11.46 am) MR BOULDING: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. As I said just before the coffee break, my next witness is Mr Carl Wu, who is already in the witness box. MS WU KA WAH, CARL (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING Q. Thank you, Mr Wu. You have given the Commissioners your full name. I'd like to go to your witness statement. There's only one to go to. Perhaps we can look at page B470, and there do we see the first page of your witness statement, Mr Wu? A. I do. Q. Splendid. Then if you would be kind enough to be taken on to page B483. Is that your signature under the date of 13 September 2018? A. Yes, it is. Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief?

	Page 53		Page 55
1	organisation. For that purpose, if we could go to B727.	1	years ago you've been involved in the development and
2	There, do we see you on the left-hand side as	2	the implementation of the PIMS documentation?
3	coordination manager?	3	A. Correct.
4	A. Yes, correct.	4	Q. And your specific involvement in this contract, that is
5	Q. That shows your position effective as at August 2016,	5	the 1112 contract, as I understand it, was in
6	does it not? Just see the bottom left-hand corner.	6	January/February 2017, when you were asked to carry out
7	A. Yes.	7	a review and investigation into alleged bar
8	Q. My understanding is that you are still the coordination	8	cutting/rebar cutting incidents?
9	manager, albeit that you are now working part-time; is	9	A. I would say that was a review and not an investigation.
10	that correct?	10	Q. Okay. How do you distinguish between a review on the
11	A. Correct.	11	one hand and an investigation on the other?
12	MR BOULDING: Thank you very much indeed. Now, the	12	A. The review was a management system audit, the scope of
13	procedure is that Mr Pennicott will probably ask you	13	which was stated in my review report. The investigation
14	some questions first, he's counsel for the Commission.	14	in relation to this bar cutting incident was to find out
15	Then various lawyers in the room might take the	15	who did what, when, how, where and why, which was not my
16	opportunity to ask you questions. The Chairman and the	16	mandate.
17	professor can ask you questions at any time they like to	17	Q. All right. Was your mandate, your review, more we'll
18	do so, and then I might ask you some further questions	18	look at your report in a moment, but was it more
19	at the end. So please stay there.	19	directed at documentation and records rather than
20	WITNESS: Thank you.	20	actually looking at the incidents themselves?
21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Perhaps I can ask one straightaway		A. As mentioned in the scope of my review report, we were
21	Mr Wu this organisation chart we see on the screen at	21	looking at construction records.
22	the moment, am I right that's not part of contract 1112;	22	Q. Right. Could you go, please, to paragraph 41 of your
23	that's outside the contract, is that correct?	23	witness statement. Sorry, if we just look at the
24	A. It appears to be outside the contract.	24	previous page, I'm sorry, 479, just at the bottom there
25	A. It appears to be outside the contract.	23	previous page, 1 in sorry, 479, just at the bottom there
	D		D 56
1	Page 54	1	Page 56
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the	1	you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract?	2	you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves.
2 3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract?A. My role is outside the contract.	2 3	you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You
2 3 4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract?A. My role is outside the contract.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you	2 3 4	you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say:
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract?A. My role is outside the contract.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT	2 3 4 5	you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of
2 3 4 5 6	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. 	2 3 4 5 6	you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M
2 3 4 5 6 7	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. Q. Right. And you've been in that role we've seen the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee and Mr Rooney to carry out that review?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. Q. Right. And you've been in that role we've seen the organisation chart dated August 2016, but I understand 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee and Mr Rooney to carry out that review? A. I was informed by Mr TM Lee, and subsequently Mr Aidan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. Q. Right. And you've been in that role we've seen the organisation chart dated August 2016, but I understand you've been in that role since May 2016? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee and Mr Rooney to carry out that review? A. I was informed by Mr TM Lee, and subsequently Mr Aidan Rooney, that there were allegations that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. Q. Right. And you've been in that role we've seen the organisation chart dated August 2016, but I understand you've been in that role since May 2016? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee and Mr Rooney to carry out that review? A. I was informed by Mr TM Lee, and subsequently Mr Aidan Rooney, that there were allegations that the reinforcement and the coupler installation of the EWL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. Q. Right. And you've been in that role we've seen the organisation chart dated August 2016, but I understand you've been in that role since May 2016? A. Yes. Q. So you had no direct involvement with the project, direct and the project involvement with the project, seen the organisation chart by a second second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee and Mr Rooney to carry out that review? A. I was informed by Mr TM Lee, and subsequently Mr Aidan Rooney, that there were allegations that the reinforcement and the coupler installation of the EWL slab had not been carried out properly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. Q. Right. And you've been in that role we've seen the organisation chart dated August 2016, but I understand you've been in that role since May 2016? A. Yes. Q. So you had no direct involvement with the project, prior to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee and Mr Rooney to carry out that review? A. I was informed by Mr TM Lee, and subsequently Mr Aidan Rooney, that there were allegations that the reinforcement and the coupler installation of the EWL slab had not been carried out properly. Q. And so you weren't specifically told that there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. Q. Right. And you've been in that role we've seen the organisation chart dated August 2016, but I understand you've been in that role since May 2016? A. Yes. Q. So you had no direct involvement with the project, because you were working on other MTRC projects prior to that date of May 2016? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee and Mr Rooney to carry out that review? A. I was informed by Mr TM Lee, and subsequently Mr Aidan Rooney, that there were allegations that the reinforcement and the coupler installation of the EWL slab had not been carried out properly. Q. And so you weren't specifically told that there were allegations of threaded rebar having been cut?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. Q. Right. And you've been in that role we've seen the organisation chart dated August 2016, but I understand you've been in that role since May 2016? A. Yes. Q. So you had no direct involvement with the project, because you were working on other MTRC projects prior to that date of May 2016? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee and Mr Rooney to carry out that review? A. I was informed by Mr TM Lee, and subsequently Mr Aidan Rooney, that there were allegations that the reinforcement and the coupler installation of the EWL slab had not been carried out properly. Q. And so you weren't specifically told that there were allegations of threaded rebar having been cut? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, is your role within the contract or outside the contract? A. My role is outside the contract. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Now I understand. Thank you Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, good morning. A. Good morning. Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, and thank you very much for coming to give evidence to the Commission this morning. Just on that last point, Mr Wu, my understanding is you're coordination manager for the project, the SCL project, and that is not contract-specific, but it is for this project, the SCL project; is that right? A. This is correct. Q. Right. And you've been in that role we've seen the organisation chart dated August 2016, but I understand you've been in that role since May 2016? A. Yes. Q. So you had no direct involvement with the project, because you were working on other MTRC projects prior to that date of May 2016? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you will see the heading, "February 2017 review", so just to orient ourselves. Then if we could go to paragraph 41, please. You say: "At around the end of 2016 or at the beginning of 2017, Mr TM Lee (general manager-SCL and head of E&M construction) and subsequently, Mr Rooney contacted me in respect of carrying out a review of the inspection records for the coupler installation in contract 1112." And, although this was not related to your normal duties as coordination manager, you agreed to assist because you were familiar with how audits are conducted, and Mr Peter Fung of the QA team was assigned to assist you. Were you informed, Mr Wu, as to what prompted Mr Lee and Mr Rooney to carry out that review? A. I was informed by Mr TM Lee, and subsequently Mr Aidan Rooney, that there were allegations that the reinforcement and the coupler installation of the EWL slab had not been carried out properly. Q. And so you weren't specifically told that there were allegations of threaded rebar having been cut?

	Page 57		Page 59
1	out properly, as you've just put it?	1	to confirm that the steel reinforcement and coupler for
2	A. Yes.	2	the EWL track slab of contract 1112 have been
3	Q. Were you given any written instructions or brief as to	3	installed in accordance with the requirements of the
4	the review you were to carry out?	4	relevant QA and QC regimes."
5	A. No.	5	Then you explain, in broad terms, what you did in
6	Q. Were you supplied with any specific documentation for	6	terms of putting the report together; yes?
7	the purposes of your review, or were you simply given	7	A. Correct.
8	access to the documentation that was available on the	8	Q. Then you say that the two people that you interviewed
9	contract 1112 document system?	9	were James Ho and Kobe Wong.
10	A. Prior to commencing the review, I wasn't given any	10	A. Correct.
11	documentation, but as the review commenced we were given	11	Q. Why did you choose Mr Ho and Mr Wong to be your only
12	access to documents related to 1112 and documents	12	interviewees?
13	related to coupler installation and construction	13	A. Mr James Ho and Mr Kobe Wong were nominated by
14	records.	14	Michael Fu, the construction manager, to take part in
15	Q. Right. Were those documents provided because you	15	this review.
16	requested them or that you, as it were, searched through	16	Q. Okay. Did you take the view that since they had been
17 18	the documents that were on the contract 1112 document	17 18	nominated by Mr Fu, that they would necessarily be the
	system?		only people to be interviewed, or did you see your review as, potentially at least, going wider than that
19 20	A. We were provided with the documents.Q. At your request?	19 20	in terms of people to interview?
20	A. After confirming the scope of the review, we were	20	A. Mr James Ho was the senior construction engineer, and
21	provided with the documents as requested by us.	21	Mr Kobe Wong was the senior inspector of works. They
22	Q. Right, and those documents are identified and listed in	22	are a good representation of the construction management
23	your report?	24	team, in terms of construction. We consider that
25	A. Yes.	25	sufficient. And during the course of the review, even
			sufficients This during the course of the rest, even
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Page 58 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your	1	Page 60 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork,
1 2	Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your	1 2	-
			though I was not the person doing the fieldwork,
2	Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying	2	though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might
2 3	Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise?	2 3	though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two
2 3 4	Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise?A. We were not aware.	2 3 4	though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team,
2 3 4 5	Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise?A. We were not aware.Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017.	2 3 4 5	though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	though I was not the person doing the fieldwork,I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate.Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation?A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	though I was not the person doing the fieldwork,I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate.Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation?A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate.Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation?A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated around about 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? A. We, or I must say I, first saw the final version of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit. I was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? A. We, or I must say I, first saw the final version of the report in around June 2018, at the time when I helped 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit. I was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was responsible for carrying out the fieldwork, ie the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? A. We, or I must say I, first saw the final version of the report in around June 2018, at the time when I helped prepare the MTR report of 15 June 2018. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit. I was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was responsible for carrying out the fieldwork, ie the review of the documents, interviewing of the people. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? A. We, or I must say I, first saw the final version of the report in around June 2018, at the time when I helped prepare the MTR report of 15 June 2018. Q. Right. So you were unaware of that report until earlier 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit. I was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was responsible for carrying out the fieldwork, ie the review of the documents, interviewing of the people. So we jointly prepared this report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? A. We, or I must say I, first saw the final version of the report in around June 2018, at the time when I helped prepare the MTR report of 15 June 2018. Q. Right. So you were unaware of that report until earlier this year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit. I was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was responsible for carrying out the fieldwork, ie the review of the documents, interviewing of the people. So we jointly prepared this report. Q. Right. Presumably, Mr Fung having done his fieldwork
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? A. We, or I must say I, first saw the final version of the report in around June 2018, at the time when I helped prepare the MTR report of 15 June 2018. Q. Right. So you were unaware of that report until earlier this year? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit. I was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was responsible for carrying out the fieldwork, ie the review of the documents, interviewing of the people. So we jointly prepared this report. Q. Right. Presumably, Mr Fung having done his fieldwork and gathered the documentation, you also saw the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? A. We, or I must say I, first saw the final version of the report in around June 2018, at the time when I helped prepare the MTR report of 15 June 2018. Q. Right. So you were unaware of that report until earlier this year? A. Correct. Q. Now, if we could go to your report, please, at B7/4516. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit. I was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was responsible for carrying out the fieldwork, ie the review of the documents, interviewing of the people. So we jointly prepared this report. Q. Right. Presumably, Mr Fung having done his fieldwork and gathered the documentation, you also saw the documentation that he had managed to obtain?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? A. We, or I must say I, first saw the final version of the report in around June 2018, at the time when I helped prepare the MTR report of 15 June 2018. Q. Right. So you were unaware of that report until earlier this year? A. Correct. Q. Now, if we could go to your report, please, at B7/4516. The scope of the review, paragraph 1, is stated to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit. I was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was responsible for carrying out the fieldwork, ie the review of the documents, interviewing of the people. So we jointly prepared this report. Q. Right. Presumably, Mr Fung having done his fieldwork and gathered the documents that he had reviewed or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Were you aware, at the time that you were doing your review, that Leighton, through Mr Lumb, were carrying out a similar exercise? A. We were not aware. Q. Right. Your report is dated 8 February 2017. A. That's correct. Q. The first version of the Leighton report is dated around about 17 January 2017. You weren't given a copy of that first version of the Leighton report for the purposes of your review? A. No, we were not. Q. The final version of the Leighton report is dated 10 February 2017, so two days after your report is dated. Did you at any time after the production of your report see the final version of the Leighton report? A. We, or I must say I, first saw the final version of the report in around June 2018, at the time when I helped prepare the MTR report of 15 June 2018. Q. Right. So you were unaware of that report until earlier this year? A. Correct. Q. Now, if we could go to your report, please, at B7/4516. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 though I was not the person doing the fieldwork, I believed some other construction management team might have provided information or documents. So these two persons were representative of the construction team, and I considered that appropriate. Q. Okay. Was it then Mr Ho and Mr Wong from whom you requested documentation? A. I was not the person carrying out the field audit work, and I believe the auditor, Mr Peter Fung, requested documents through Mr James Ho and Kobe Wong primarily. Q. All right. Now, could you, in the light of that answer, because you've mentioned that twice now, just explain briefly your role in the production of this review report and Mr Peter Fung's role? A. It is a standard set-up of a management system audit. I was responsible for the review and Mr Fung was responsible for carrying out the fieldwork, ie the review of the documents, interviewing of the people. So we jointly prepared this report. Q. Right. Presumably, Mr Fung having done his fieldwork and gathered the documentation, you also saw the documentation that he had managed to obtain?

	Page 61		Page 63
1	assistance or guidance if so required.	1	A. Correct.
2	Q. So you didn't actually look and review the documentation		Q. Then you set out the key requirements of the QSP, and in
3	yourself; is that the position?	3	particular you make reference to Leighton's obligation
4	A. Correct.	4	to provide full-time supervision of the mechanical
5	Q. Now, I referred you to paragraph 41 of your witness	5	coupler works by a T3, and the MTR to provide
6	statement a short while ago, and it's a little bit	6	20 per cent supervision of the splicing assemblies by
7	unclear as to precisely when this review kicked off, but	7	a T3.
8	we know it ended on 8 February. So this took, what,	8	A. Yes.
0 9	five or six weeks to prepare? Is that the sort of	9	Q. I'm not too concerned about the others.
9 10		10	-
	period we're looking at, Mr Wu?	10	However, over the page, at 4519, continuing the
11	A. I am not certain of the exact date when the review		bullet points, you make reference to, the second bullet
12	commenced, but the review took, to the best of my	12	point down there:
13	recollection, two to three days to complete. And we	13	"Leighton's quality control supervisors to carry out
14	issued a draft report prior to the Chinese New Year at	14	full-time supervision of splicing assemblies on site and
15	the time, I recall that was in January, and after the	15	maintain inspection records"
16	Chinese New Year Mr Peter Fung and I signed off the	16	Then you cross-refer to appendix C to the QSP. And
17	final report and issued it on 8 February.	17	likewise, in the next bullet point, a similar reference
18	Q. Right.	18	in relation to MTR's obligations; do you see that?
19	A. So the actual review, the fieldwork, took perhaps two to	19	A. Yes.
20	three days, and it took another two to three days to	20	Q. Then you have a series of recommended follow-up actions,
21	prepare the draft report, and then it would be after the	21	again, and the second bullet point, you say:
22	Chinese New Year that we issued the formal report.	22	"Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC
23	Q. Okay. To whom did you give the draft report?	23	supervision were in compliance with the requirement of
24	A. I first sent it to Mr Michael Fu. He did not have any	24	the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet"
25	comment. Then I passed the draft report to Mr TM Lee	25	So the position is, Mr Wu, at the time you wrote
	Page 62		Page 64
1	and Mr Aidan Rooney, who were the persons asking for the	1	this report, there were no record sheets in the form of
2	review. Mr TM Lee did not have any comment. Mr Rooney		
	Terrer. In The Lee did not have any comment. In Roomey	2	appendix C to the QSP; is that correct?
3	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the	2 3	appendix C to the QSP; is that correct? A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were
3	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the	3	A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were
3 4	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into	3 4	A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of?
3 4 5	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign	3 4 5	A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of?Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that
3 4 5 6	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to	3 4 5 6	A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of?Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP.
3 4 5 6 7	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney.	3 4 5 6 7	A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of?Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP.A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor,
3 4 5 6 7 8	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney.Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of?Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP.A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney.Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney.Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney.Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' version of the inspection and test plan as described in 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please? Q. You would not know whether that assumption that you made
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' version of the inspection and test plan as described in the method statement, and confirm that the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please? Q. You would not know whether that assumption that you made was correct, because you told us a moment ago that you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' version of the inspection and test plan as described in the method statement, and confirm that the construction records were consistent with the requirements of the prescribed inspection and test 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please? Q. You would not know whether that assumption that you made was correct, because you told us a moment ago that you didn't actually look at the documents that Mr Fung had
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' version of the inspection and test plan as described in the method statement, and confirm that the construction records were consistent with the requirements of the prescribed inspection and test regime." 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please? Q. You would not know whether that assumption that you made was correct, because you told us a moment ago that you didn't actually look at the documents that Mr Fung had collated?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' version of the inspection and test plan as described in the method statement, and confirm that the construction records were consistent with the requirements of the prescribed inspection and test regime." Then there are a couple of other recommended 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please? Q. You would not know whether that assumption that you made was correct, because you told us a moment ago that you didn't actually look at the documents that Mr Fung had collated? A. That was not an assumption. That was what was reported to me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' version of the inspection and test plan as described in the method statement, and confirm that the construction records were consistent with the requirements of the prescribed inspection and test regime." Then there are a couple of other recommended follow-up actions. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please? Q. You would not know whether that assumption that you made was correct, because you told us a moment ago that you didn't actually look at the documents that Mr Fung had collated? A. That was not an assumption. That was what was reported to me. Q. Right. That was not a report that you checked by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' version of the inspection and test plan as described in the method statement, and confirm that the construction records were consistent with the requirements of the prescribed inspection and test regime." Then there are a couple of other recommended follow-up actions. You then turn, at paragraph 5, to the quality 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please? Q. You would not know whether that assumption that you made was correct, because you told us a moment ago that you didn't actually look at the documents that Mr Fung had collated? A. That was not an assumption. That was what was reported to me. Q. Right. That was not a report that you checked by looking at the documents and asking what was missing?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' version of the inspection and test plan as described in the method statement, and confirm that the construction records were consistent with the requirements of the prescribed inspection and test regime." Then there are a couple of other recommended follow-up actions. You then turn, at paragraph 5, to the quality assurance scheme of the couplers. You refer to a QSP 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please? Q. You would not know whether that assumption that you made was correct, because you told us a moment ago that you didn't actually look at the documents that Mr Fung had collated? A. That was not an assumption. That was what was reported to me. Q. Right. That was not a report that you checked by looking at the documents and asking what was missing? A. These five bullet points here, under 5.1, were records
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 had just one very minor, as I recall, comment on the choice of a word. Then I turned the draft report into a formal report, sent it off to Mr Peter Fung to sign off, then I signed off, and I passed the signed copy to Mr TM Lee and to Mr Aidan Rooney. Q. Right. Can I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 4.3 of the report, on page 4518, where you list a number of follow-up recommended follow-up actions; do you see that, Mr Wu? A. Yes. Q. And you say: "Obtain from Leighton the latest 'for construction' version of the inspection and test plan as described in the method statement, and confirm that the construction records were consistent with the requirements of the prescribed inspection and test regime." Then there are a couple of other recommended follow-up actions. You then turn, at paragraph 5, to the quality 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. May I seek clarification? When you said "there were no", are you referring to complete absence of? Q. I am, in the form of the record sheet appendix C, that we know should be appendix B, of the QSP. A. During the review, I was not informed by my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, that there was complete absence of any one of the records. I was informed that these recommended follow-up actions are related to records which require better collation; they were incomplete. Q. And you wouldn't know whether that was right or not because you didn't look at the documents? A. Can you repeat that question again, please? Q. You would not know whether that assumption that you made was correct, because you told us a moment ago that you didn't actually look at the documents that Mr Fung had collated? A. That was not an assumption. That was what was reported to me. Q. Right. That was not a report that you checked by looking at the documents and asking what was missing?

	Page 65		Page 67
1	"Obtain confirmation from Leighton that their TCP	1	just one or two omissions?"
2	records could demonstrate full-time T3 supervision of	2	A. I did not ask.
3	the mechanical coupler works per the BD requirement"	3	CHAIRMAN: And recently, when you asked again but by then
4	Again, is your evidence the same, that your	4	presumably you asked because there was a reason to ask,
5	understanding was there were some records, but some	5	namely the current problems had arisen.
6	records were missing, or there was a total lack of	6	A. Because of the current problem, I asked Peter Fung, who
7	documentation from Leighton? What was your	7	did the fieldwork, to what extent these records were
8	understanding?	8	incomplete, and the answer I received was that they were
9	A. I was not reported that any records amongst these five	9	incomplete, and without any further description, because
10	bullet points were of a complete absent state. They	10	it was some time ago, he cannot remember.
11	were incomplete.	11	MR PENNICOTT: You see, but even if, going back to 2017,
12	CHAIRMAN: But if they were if there just had not been	12	Mr Wu, the records were incomplete, how were you able to
13	any preparation of the QSP records, would you expect to	13	form any conclusion as to whether or not, first of all,
14	get a report saying, "Look, we've checked the QSP	14	Leighton had provided full-time supervision by a T3?
15	provision, it requires a particular form of record, and	15	How could you possibly have concluded that if you knew
16	we can't find any"?	16	the records were incomplete?
17	A. That was not reported to me.	17	A. That is the reason why I asked the construction team to
18	CHAIRMAN: Would you expect it, if in fact that was the	18	seek confirmation from Leighton to collect documents
19	case?	19	from Leighton, as follow-up actions.
20	A. If in fact any of these records were of complete absent	20	Q. And likewise, so far as the MTRC is concerned, if the
21	state, I would have expected Mr Fung to report to me in	21	records were incomplete, how could you have concluded
22	that manner, yes. Have I responded to your question,	22	that they had complied with their no less than
23	sir?	23	20 per cent supervision obligation?
24	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	24	A. By way of the RISC form, the RISC inspection carried out
25	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wu, in more recent times, have you	25	throughout the construction of the EWL slab, it's
	Page 66		Page 68
1	revisited this report, to establish what the position	1	Page 68 objective evidence that our construction team had
1 2	-	1 2	
	revisited this report, to establish what the position		objective evidence that our construction team had
2	revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that	2	objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent.
2 3	revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the	2 3	objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the
2 3 4	revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP?	2 3 4	objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent.
2 3 4 5	revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP?A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete.	2 3 4 5	objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent.Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one
2 3 4 5 6	revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP?A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete.Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year,	2 3 4 5 6	objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent.Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself,
2 3 4 5 6 7	revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP?A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete.Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the	2 3 4 5 6 7	objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent.Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP?A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete.Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent.Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. Which RISC form are you placing reliance on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. Which RISC form are you placing reliance on? A. Both.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. Q. You didn't follow that up by enquiring, for example, as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. Which RISC form are you placing reliance on? A. Both. Q. All right. Did you at the time, back in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. Q. You didn't follow that up by enquiring, for example, as to what extent they were incomplete, what types of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. Which RISC form are you placing reliance on? A. Both. Q. All right. Did you at the time, back in January/February 2017, make any assumptions about who at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. Q. You didn't follow that up by enquiring, for example, as to what extent they were incomplete? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. Which RISC form are you placing reliance on? A. Both. Q. All right. Did you at the time, back in January/February 2017, make any assumptions about who at MTR had inspected the connections between the rebar and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. Q. You didn't follow that up by enquiring, for example, as to what extent they were incomplete, what types of document were incomplete? A. I did not follow up. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. Which RISC form are you placing reliance on? A. Both. Q. All right. Did you at the time, back in January/February 2017, make any assumptions about who at MTR had inspected the connections between the rebar and the couplers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. Q. You didn't follow that up by enquiring, for example, as to what extent they were incomplete, what types of document were incomplete? A. I did not follow up. CHAIRMAN: "Incomplete" is such a broad, catholic term. It 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. All right. Did you at the time, back in January/February 2017, make any assumptions about who at MTR had inspected the connections between the rebar and the couplers? A. I did not assume, sir. I saw it on the RISC form, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. Q. You didn't follow that up by enquiring, for example, as to what extent they were incomplete, what types of document were incomplete? A. I did not follow up. CHAIRMAN: "Incomplete" is such a broad, catholic term. It can mean one or two are missing, or they are all missing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. Which RISC form are you placing reliance on? A. Both. Q. All right. Did you at the time, back in January/February 2017, make any assumptions about who at MTR had inspected the connections between the rebar and the couplers? A. I did not assume, sir. I saw it on the RISC form, the standard RISC form, requiring the sign-off. And when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. Q. You didn't follow that up by enquiring, for example, as to what extent they were incomplete, what types of document were incomplete? A. I did not follow up. CHAIRMAN: "Incomplete" is such a broad, catholic term. It can mean one or two. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. All right. Did you at the time, back in January/February 2017, make any assumptions about who at MTR had inspected the connections between the rebar and the couplers? A. I did not assume, sir. I saw it on the RISC form, the standard RISC form, it means the relevant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. Q. You didn't follow that up by enquiring, for example, as to what extent they were incomplete, what types of document were incomplete? A. I did not follow up. CHAIRMAN: "Incomplete" is such a broad, catholic term. It can mean one or two are missing, or they are all missing except for one or two. A. I agree with you, sir. It is a generic word. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. Which RISC form are you placing reliance on? A. Both. Q. All right. Did you at the time, back in January/February 2017, make any assumptions about who at MTR had inspected the connections between the rebar and the couplers? A. I did not assume, sir. I saw it on the RISC form, the standard RISC form, requiring the sign-off. And when the RISC forms are signed off, it means the relevant works have been inspected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 revisited this report, to establish what the position was in February 2017 with regard to the records that were available in relation to the supervision of the coupler works under the QSP? A. I did ask Peter Fung, the auditor who did the fieldwork, of these recommended follow-up actions. Again, he said that these records were incomplete. Q. But have you, as I say, in more recent times, this year, 2018, revisited this report and asked yourself the question "Well, what records were actually available in February 2017 and in what respects were they incomplete?" Have you asked yourself that question? A. I have asked Mr Fung, the person who did the fieldwork, the same question that you just put forth to me, and the answer that I got was that they were incomplete. Q. You didn't follow that up by enquiring, for example, as to what extent they were incomplete, what types of document were incomplete? A. I did not follow up. CHAIRMAN: "Incomplete" is such a broad, catholic term. It can mean one or two. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 objective evidence that our construction team had carried out their duties on a continuing basis, full surveillance and inspections, according to the inspection and test plan. So that's 100 per cent. Q. Which particular you mentioned the RISC form. We know that in the context of the fixing of the rebar there are essentially two types of RISC form. The one that requires the inspection of the rebar fixing itself, the other RISC form is what's known as the pre-concrete pour RISC form, which has on it, or incorporates with it, the cast in situ concrete list of items. You're familiar with those, I think, Mr Wu. A. Yes. Q. All right. Did you at the time, back in January/February 2017, make any assumptions about who at MTR had inspected the connections between the rebar and the couplers? A. I did not assume, sir. I saw it on the RISC form, the standard RISC form, it means the relevant

	Page 69		Page 71
1	inspected and signed off on those connections?	1	that the EWL slab is constructed as planned. That's the
2	A. I have not checked, sir.	2	primary objective.
3	Q. Because you will know, Mr Wu, that there's a site	3	When I say "management system", I'm referring to the
4	supervision plan which lists the competent person so	4	organisation and the arrangements MTRC has put in place.
5	far as MTR is concerned the T5s, the T3s, and you	5	The organisation is the construction management team,
6	will probably know that the quality supervision plan	6	and the review confirmed that we have a construction
7	requires the same people to be responsible under the	7	team made up of professional engineers and inspectors,
8	quality supervision plan.	8	and they have carried out their job diligently by way of
9	So what steps, if any, did you take to check that	9	the RISC forms.
10	the site supervision plan and the quality supervision	10	When I say "arrangements", I'm referring to the
11	plan had been complied with, insofar as the T3 person	11	specification, material and workmanship specification,
12	was concerned?	12	construction drawings, method statements, inspection and
13	A. I understood from my auditor, Mr Peter Fung, who did the	13	test plans, PIMS procedures and practice notes, QSP,
14	fieldwork, that the technical competent person was	14	et cetera. And through the interview of the
15	nominated and approved. So these persons are within our	15	construction management team, ie Mr James Ho and Mr Kobe
16	construction management team.	16	Wong, they were fully conversant with the requirements
17	Q. Right. Mr Wu, could we just look at, lastly on this	17	of the arrangements.
18	topic, the conclusion that you reached in this review.	18	If I may, this organisation and arrangement were
19	It says there:	19	like, if I can use an example, a stack of Swiss cheese
20	"It is concluded that, based on the above review of	20	slices, each with little holes in it. They were
21	the construction records, the steel reinforcement and	21	incomplete. But they were stacked against one another
22	coupler for the EWL track slab of contract 1112 had been	22	and one after another, like gates, so as to prevent
23	installed in accordance with the requirements of	23	undesirable events from happening.
24	relevant quality assurance and quality control regimes.	24	Of importance is the RISC form that represents
25	Follow-up actions were recommended to enhance the robust	25	continuous inspection by the MTR construction management
	Page 70		Page 72
1	demonstration of the due compliance with the QA/QC	1	team, and that we were satisfied that the works are
2	regime."	2	constructed according to the arrangements.
3	Mr Wu, what I struggle with is this. Given the	3	There might be incomplete records, as I mentioned in
4	various recommended follow-up actions that we've looked	4	the ten bullet points, but that doesn't mean a system
5	at in paragraph 4.3 and more particularly in	5	breakdown of any kind, and from a management system
6	paragraph 5.1, I don't see how you could possibly reach	6	audit point of view we can conclude in a positive manner
7	that conclusion. The conclusion, I would suggest to	7	that the system is working. In particular, NCR was
8	you, doesn't follow from the report itself, because	8	detected, reported and closed out, and that's a good
9	there were simply, on your own evidence, incomplete	9	sign that the system is working.
10	records.	10	There are some pieces of Swiss cheese slices that
11	A. Can I rephrase your question? You want to understand	11	might be incomplete, but there was no system breakdown,
12	how I came to this conclusion	12	and hence our conclusion.
13	Q. Yes.	13	Q. There were no records, were there and there still are
14	A while the records listed under ten bullet points of	14	no records, on one view of the dates upon which
15	my recommendation indicated that the records were	15	inspection, for example, of the bottom mat of rebar
16	incomplete?	16	having taken place?
17	Q. I'm happy for you to answer it on that basis, yes.	17	A. Can you rephrase that again?
10			· ·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18	A. May I articulate on this?	18	Q. Yes. Take any area of the site. We know, certainly in
18 19	A. May I articulate on this?Q. Yes.	18 19	areas B and C in particular, where we're focusing and
	A. May I articulate on this?Q. Yes.A. It might take a few minutes.	19 20	areas B and C in particular, where we're focusing and we're focusing on the EWL slab we know there was
19	A. May I articulate on this?Q. Yes.A. It might take a few minutes.Q. That's fine. We're here to listen.	19 20 21	areas B and C in particular, where we're focusing and
19 20 21 22	A. May I articulate on this?Q. Yes.A. It might take a few minutes.Q. That's fine. We're here to listen.A. The primary objective of this review, by way of	19 20 21 22	areas B and C in particular, where we're focusing and we're focusing on the EWL slab we know there was a top mat of rebar and a bottom mat of rebar. You can't go to any record and find out when that bottom mat of
19 20 21 22 23	 A. May I articulate on this? Q. Yes. A. It might take a few minutes. Q. That's fine. We're here to listen. A. The primary objective of this review, by way of a management system audit, is to confirm, through review 	19 20 21	areas B and C in particular, where we're focusing and we're focusing on the EWL slab we know there was a top mat of rebar and a bottom mat of rebar. You can't go to any record and find out when that bottom mat of rebar was inspected?
19 20 21 22	A. May I articulate on this?Q. Yes.A. It might take a few minutes.Q. That's fine. We're here to listen.A. The primary objective of this review, by way of	19 20 21 22	areas B and C in particular, where we're focusing and we're focusing on the EWL slab we know there was a top mat of rebar and a bottom mat of rebar. You can't go to any record and find out when that bottom mat of

1	Page 73		Page 75
1	Q. Yes. There might be a photograph that might give us	1	MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.
2	some indication of when it took place, but there's no	2	MR SO: No questions from China Tech.
3	piece of paper which indicates when those inspections	3	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
4	took place, the date upon which they took place.	4	MR CONNOR: No questions from Atkins.
5	A. I cannot respond to your statement, sir.	5	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
6	Q. Whilst the top mat of rebar, it may be easier to make	6	MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, I have some questions from the
7	inferences from the RISC form as to when those	7	government.
8	inspections take place, again one cannot be certain from	8	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
9	those records about the precise date of when the	9	Cross-examination by MR CHOW
10	inspections took place. I mean, did you look at the	10	MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Wu. My name is Anthony Chow
		11	and I represent the government. The government has
11	RISC forms with those sorts of thoughts in mind?	11	
12	A. The design of the RISC process, including the RISC form,		a few questions for you.
13	has been in place since mid-1990s and has been used	13	The only area that I intend to explore with you is,
14	again and again in many other railway projects that the	14	like Mr Pennicott, on the exercise that your team has
15	MTRC has delivered, and it's been working well.	15	carried out in around the end of 2016 and early 2017, as
16	Q. But sometimes, Mr Wu, something like the RISC form	16	regards the internal review.
17	procedure, one has to stand back and say, "Actually,	17	Mr Wu, just to get a few facts confirmed, am I right
18	does it work for this specific project?" Does the RISC	18	to understand that, based on what you said earlier, in
19	form procedure really work where you've got an EWL slab	19	preparing your internal review report, you have not
20	with a top layer of rebar and a bottom layer of rebar?	20	looked at any of the documentation that your assistant
21	Should there have been a RISC form for each of them,	21	Mr Peter Fung has inspected on the field; is that right?
22	rather than just one inherent RISC form that covered	22	A. Correct. I have not looked at any documents.
23	both of them?	23	Q. I see. So am I right in thinking that you have not
24	A. I mentioned in my review report that we only use one	24	looked at the QSP or the RISC form themselves; right?
25	RISC form, and I specifically pointed out that in my	25	A. I looked at the QSP itself prepared by BOSA, but not the
	Page 74		Page 76
1	report. Even though it has been used since early or	1	outcome of the implementation of the QSP as such.
2	mid-1990s, now in hindsight we wish we had perfect	2	Q. I see. So am I right in thinking that the various facts
3	wisdom, then certainly we could do better, especially	3	that you set out in your interim report were the
4	for structure which is as thick as 3 metres deep and as	4	information given to you by Mr Peter Fung, upon his
5	*		
	complex as the EWL slab. We can certainly improve in	5	review of the documentation on site?
6	complex as the EWL slab. We can certainly improve in the future.	5 6	
6 7	the future.	6	A. Can you rephrase that, please?
7	the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC	6 7	A. Can you rephrase that, please?Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do
7 8	the future.Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC	6 7 8	A. Can you rephrase that, please?Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat?
7 8 9	the future.Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody	6 7 8 9	A. Can you rephrase that, please?Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat?A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please.
7 8 9 10	the future.Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and	6 7 8 9 10	A. Can you rephrase that, please?Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat?A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please.Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site
7 8 9 10 11	the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have.	6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Can you rephrase that, please?Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat?A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please.Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier,
7 8 9 10 11 12	the future.Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have.A. Yes, I take note of that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Can you rephrase that, please?Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat?A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please.Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to modify the procedures, make them bespoke, so they 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct. Q. Thank you. So am I right to say that you have no idea
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to modify the procedures, make them bespoke, so they actually work in the particular circumstances of the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct. Q. Thank you. So am I right to say that you have no idea as to what you have put down in the internal report was
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to modify the procedures, make them bespoke, so they actually work in the particular circumstances of the contract. Would you agree with that? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct. Q. Thank you. So am I right to say that you have no idea as to what you have put down in the internal report was correct?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to modify the procedures, make them bespoke, so they actually work in the particular circumstances of the contract. Would you agree with that? A. I fully agree with that. In moving forward, we should 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct. Q. Thank you. So am I right to say that you have no idea as to what you have put down in the internal report was correct? A. I do not agree, for the reason that Mr Peter Fung is
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to modify the procedures, make them bespoke, so they actually work in the particular circumstances of the contract. Would you agree with that? A. I fully agree with that. In moving forward, we should pay particular attention to structure of this nature so 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct. Q. Thank you. So am I right to say that you have no idea as to what you have put down in the internal report was correct? A. I do not agree, for the reason that Mr Peter Fung is a professional auditor of quality management system, or
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to modify the procedures, make them bespoke, so they actually work in the particular circumstances of the contract. Would you agree with that? A. I fully agree with that. In moving forward, we should pay particular attention to structure of this nature so that representative records and information or better 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct. Q. Thank you. So am I right to say that you have no idea as to what you have put down in the internal report was correct? A. I do not agree, for the reason that Mr Peter Fung is a professional auditor of quality management system, or management system audit, so I have trust in him that he
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to modify the procedures, make them bespoke, so they actually work in the particular circumstances of the contract. Would you agree with that? A. I fully agree with that. In moving forward, we should pay particular attention to structure of this nature so that representative records and information or better information should be provided. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct. Q. Thank you. So am I right to say that you have no idea as to what you have put down in the internal report was correct? A. I do not agree, for the reason that Mr Peter Fung is a professional auditor of quality management system, or management system audit, so I have trust in him that he has done whatever his training, qualification and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to modify the procedures, make them bespoke, so they actually work in the particular circumstances of the contract. Would you agree with that? A. I fully agree with that. In moving forward, we should pay particular attention to structure of this nature so that representative records and information or better information should be provided. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I'm finished. No more questions. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct. Q. Thank you. So am I right to say that you have no idea as to what you have put down in the internal report was correct? A. I do not agree, for the reason that Mr Peter Fung is a professional auditor of quality management system, or management system audit, so I have trust in him that he has done whatever his training, qualification and experience has told him to.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the future. Q. Because the reality of the situation is, on the RISC forms, that you just have one RISC form, or two RISC forms, for each area, somebody ticking a box, somebody signing, and for the most part not dating, the form, and that's all we have. A. Yes, I take note of that. Q. So one needs to think, I would have thought, on a project-by-project basis, perhaps on a contract-by-contract basis, that sometimes one has to modify the procedures, make them bespoke, so they actually work in the particular circumstances of the contract. Would you agree with that? A. I fully agree with that. In moving forward, we should pay particular attention to structure of this nature so that representative records and information or better information should be provided. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Can you rephrase that, please? Q. In what way you want me to rephrase my question? Or do you want me to repeat? A. Yes, repeat the question, if you please. Q. As you have not looked at any documentation on site other than the QSP that you mentioned earlier, am I right to assume that the matters that you set out in your internal review report were actually based on what you told by Mr Peter Fung? A. Yes, correct. Q. Thank you. So am I right to say that you have no idea as to what you have put down in the internal report was correct? A. I do not agree, for the reason that Mr Peter Fung is a professional auditor of quality management system, or management system audit, so I have trust in him that he has done whatever his training, qualification and

	Page 77		Page 79
1	A. The submission, yes. The documents submitted through	1	installed in accordance with QA/QC regimes as stipulated
2	a contractor submission form, the QSP itself, yes.	2	under the PIMS and Leighton Contractors (Asia) Ltd's
3	Q. The document, QSP, that you have looked at, was it	3	construction method statement, namely, the QSP (which is
4	provided by Mr Peter Fung to you?	4	the quality assurance scheme required by Buildings
5	A. Yes.	5	Department)."
6	Q. And it's the one you mentioned in page 3 of your report,	6	Now, here, when you refer to the QSP in this
7	under paragraph 5; is that correct?	7	paragraph, are you referring to the one that you looked
8	A. Yes, that is the one.	8	at at the time which applies to barrettes and diaphragm
9	Q. So, on the face of the document, the one that you have	9	wall, or are you referring to the ones that here
10	looked at does not apply to the slab; did you notice	10	everybody knows is the one that applies to the slab?
11	that?	11	Which QSP are you referring to in paragraph 43?
12	A. Yes. It says it's for diaphragm wall and barrettes.	12	A. I was referring to the QSP as stated in my review
13	Q. So you find nothing wrong with that? Because, as	13	report.
14	Mr Pennicott has taken you to, from the very beginning,	14	Q. I see. Am I right in thinking that even up to now, you
15	the purpose of this review is to "review and examine the	15	have never compared the two versions of QSP? Have you
16	construction records and confirm that the steel	16	had a chance to compare the two versions, the one that
17	reinforcement and coupler for the East West Line track	17	you have looked at and the one that applies to the slab?
18	slab of contract 1112 for the SCL project". So it has	18	A. Personally, no, I have not compared.
19	not occurred to you that perhaps the essential documents	19	Q. I see. Can I ask this: is this the first time that you
20	that you have been provided with was not the appropriate	20	learn that there exists another version, or there exists
21	document?	21	a QSP that applies to the slab?
22	A. The heading was not but the content was, ductility type.	22	A. It came to my attention throughout during this COI,
23	Q. Then have you ever asked whether there is an appropriate	23	that there was another version.
24	document that you should look at, the one which	24	Q. I see. And even then, before today, you were not
25	expressly stated that that applies to the slab?	25	interested to find out whether there was any difference
	Page 78		Page 80
1	A. The T3 involvement, 100 per cent by Leighton,	1	between the two versions; is that right?
2	20 per cent or more by MTRC, appendix B, appendix C,	2	A. But, correct me if I am wrong, throughout this COI
3	they were all applicable, so we used that as the basis	3	process, it was found that the two QSPs were broadly
4	of the internal review.	4	identical, were they not?
5	Q. But, Mr Wu, without looking at the appropriate QSP which	5	Q. Mr Wu, I would like to go back to the time when you were
6	applies to the slab, how did you know that the one	6	requested by Mr Rooney and Mr Lee to carry out the
7	applicable to the slab was exactly the same as the one	7	internal review.
8	that you looked at?	8	Now, you mentioned to us earlier that you were not
9	A. The construction team agreed that this would be the	9	told or perhaps you said you were only told that
10	basis for the internal review.	10	there were allegation for improperly installed couplers;
11	Q. So you never questioned that perhaps the one that you	11	do you recall that?
12	were given was not the appropriate one? Have you ever	12	A. Yes.
13	questioned that?	13	Q. Were you told about a complaint raised by Mr Jason Poon
14	A. The templates for keeping the records were to be used	14	or China Technology?
15	for the slab. That was the arrangement that we agreed	15	A. No.
16	with the construction team when we did the internal	16	Q. Were you aware there was an email from China Technology
17	review.	17	dated 6 January 2017?
18	Q. All right. I will move on.	18	A. At the time when Mr TM Lee and Mr Aidan Rooney
19	Now can I refer you to paragraph 43 of your	19 20	commissioned me to carry out this review, I was not
00	state was not and a second		aware.
20	statement, where you say:	20	
21	"While the review report recommended that the	21	Q. I see. How about at any time after you have commenced
21 22	"While the review report recommended that the systematic maintenance of specific records could enhance	21 22	Q. I see. How about at any time after you have commenced the review, did Mr Rooney mention to you about the
21 22 23	"While the review report recommended that the systematic maintenance of specific records could enhance the robust demonstration of the compliance with relevant	21 22 23	Q. I see. How about at any time after you have commenced the review, did Mr Rooney mention to you about the complaint from Mr Jason Poon?
21 22	"While the review report recommended that the systematic maintenance of specific records could enhance	21 22	Q. I see. How about at any time after you have commenced the review, did Mr Rooney mention to you about the

	Page 81		Page 83
1	8 February, I was not informed.	1	documents?
2	Q. I see. Now can I ask you to look at part of Mr Rooney's	2	A. In addition, interviewed the people.
3	evidence, at Day 28, page 136, please, starting from	3	Q. Right. Now, Mr Wu, can I ask, other than the QSP that
4	line 13, when Mr Rooney was asked:	4	you have looked at, have you ever asked for a copy of
5	"Would you agree with me, if we look at the two	5	the acceptance letter from the Buildings Department, to
6	reports, the report from Leighton and also MTR's own	6	satisfy yourself that all the requirements from the
7	report, none of these reports have addressed the	7	Building Authority have been properly and fully taken
8	following questions: for example, where and when did the	8	into account in the drafting of the QSP?
9	alleged bar cutting incident occur as shown in the	9	A. I cannot answer that question. I personally have not
10	photographs attached to Mr Jason Poon's email, who were	10	asked, and I cannot speak on behalf of Mr Peter Fung,
11	the workers involved, what were the actual causes for	11	who did the fieldwork, whether he has asked or not.
12	such incident, they were never addressed in the contents	12	Q. Okay. Now, earlier you mentioned to us the fact that
13	of any of these reports; would you agree?"	13	your assistant, Mr Fung, only interviewed Mr Kobe Wong
14	Mr Rooney's answer was:	14	and Mr James Ho is because they were nominated by
15	"That's correct.	15	Mr Michael Fu; do you remember that?
16	Question: If that is the case	16	A. I said Mr Michael Fu nominated Kobe Wong and James Ho to
17	Answer: Sorry, can I just add to that?	17	be the persons representing 1112 in the interview.
18	Question: Of course.	18	Mr Peter Fung might have talked to other members of
19	Answer: Even though they weren't addressed in the	19	staff. I cannot speak on his behalf. But Mr James Ho
20	report, we did discuss the issues with Carl and with	20	and Mr Kobe Wong were the two primary staff that we have
21	Michael, and we came to, let's say, our own conclusions	21	included in the interview.
22	related to those three points that you raised. But they	22	Q. Right. Now, Mr Pennicott just now has pointed out that
23	weren't included in the report."	23	in relation to the record sheets required under the QSP,
24	Now, the "Carl" mentioned by Mr Rooney I believe is	24	they did not exist; do you recall that?
25	Mr Wu, yourself?	25	A. Yes, that's what I was told.
	Page 82		Page 84
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Is it fair to say that if your assistant, Mr Peter Fung,
	Q. So apparently what Mr Rooney informed the Commission is		were told by Mr Kobe Wong that the record sheet actually
3	that in relation to the specific complaint raised by	3	did not exist, he would have told you?
4	Mr Jason Poon, he had a discussion with you?	4	A. If I trust that he would.
5	A. The discussion I had with Mr Rooney was that the	5	Q. So is it fair to deduce, from the fact that Mr Peter
6	allegation was about couplers not being installed	6	Fung did not mention this very fact to you, Mr Kobe Wong
7	properly.	7	actually did not tell your assistant, Mr Fung, that the
	Q. I see. So you were never told about cutting of threaded	8	record sheet did not exist?
9	ends of the rebar; right?	9	A. I would not do that deduction myself.
	A. I was not told of the cutting of the rebar before we	10	Q. But do you agree with me that would be a logical
11	started the internal review, but during the internal	11	deduction?
12	review we were given the understanding that there was	12	A. I cannot agree with you, sir.
13	NCR157, and that 157 was related to cutting of the	13	Q. So in what way was it illogical?
14	rebar.	14	A. I was told that the records were incomplete, and
	Q. Okay. So you learned about that before you published	15	I cannot assume what other people have said or have not
16	the final version of your internal review report; is	16	said.
17	that right?	17	Q. Now, we have also heard evidence from other inspectors
	A. By way of NCR157, yes.	18	on site, in particular Mr Andy Wong who told the
	Q. Now, earlier, in your long speech as to what you were	19	Commission that there was at least one occasion where
1	supposed to do, my understanding of the points that you	20	improperly connected couplers were not rectified before
20		21	concreting. Were you aware of this fact?
20 21	tried to make earlier is that all you were required to		
	tried to make earlier is that all you were required to do is to ensure that the project management system	22	A. I was not aware of this at the time of the internal
21			
21 22 23	do is to ensure that the project management system	22	A. I was not aware of this at the time of the internal

	Page 85		Page 87
1	rectified the substandard works, which were subsequently	1	in my recommendation, eight were related to collation of
2	inspected and passed before placing concrete", again,	2	records originated from Leighton, prepared by Leighton
3	when you put this down, you were not certain that what	3	and signed off 100 per cent by them and 20 per cent by
4	you said is correct?	4	MTR, or up to 50 per cent where the slab acts as
5	A. At the time when we wrote this, we received confirmation	5	a transfer plate. So these might have been incomplete
6	from the construction management team that all defects	6	at the time of our review.
7	had been rectified before concreting.	7	Q. Right.
8	Q. If I may go back to your report, page 4519, please,	8	A. But they should be available at Leighton, which have not
9	where you have put down "Leighton's quality control	9	been passed to us, that is one possibility.
10	supervisor to carry out full-time supervision of	10	Q. In that case, before you published your final report,
11	splicing assembly and maintain inspection records,	11	did you ask Mr Peter Fung to contact Leighton and gather
12	(record sheet of appendix C of QSP)", presumably you	12	the missing bits of the record?
13	have not checked if there was such records; is that	13	A. No, it's not up to the auditor to approach Leighton. We
14	right? Well, you have just told us that. So,	14	are auditing our own project management team.
15	basically, when you put this down, again, you rely on	15	Q. Then would it not appear to you strange that your Peter
16	what Mr Peter Fung told you?	16	Fung did not ask Kobe Wong, for example, or Michael Fu,
17	A. Yes, he was the one who did the fieldwork.	17	for example, that, "I can't find a complete set of
18	Q. I see.	18	document and I can't finish this report and review; why
19	You also mention about a record sheet about more	19	don't you go and check with Leighton?"
20	than 20 per cent, showing that it has been complied	20	A. That's what you said in the report.
21	with, that "more than 20 per cent supervision of	21	Q. Were you in a hurry to produce a final report?
22	splicing assemblies on site and maintain records". So	22	A. No.
23	can I take it that again you have not checked and you	23	Q. So why not? Why not go and check? Instead of having
24	relied on what Mr Peter Fung told you? So that's the	24	a recommendation, would it not be a lot easier for your
25	position, that's the same; right?	25	assistant to go and check with Leighton and satisfy
	Page 86		Page 88
1	Page 86 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the	1	Page 88 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the
1 2		1 2	
	A. The position is all the recommendations, including the		himself of what actually happened, before finalising the
2	A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the	2	himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report?
2 3	A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete	2 3	himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete,
2 3 4	A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations.Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and	2 3 4	himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report?A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations.Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your
2 3 4 5	A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations.Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement	2 3 4 5	himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report?A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations.Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report?A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations.Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report?A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations.Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off?A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report?A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations.Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off?A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were incomplete, to go get them from Leighton, and keep them 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that? A. I do not agree. I have explained the positive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were incomplete, to go get them from Leighton, and keep them at our office. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that? A. I do not agree. I have explained the positive conclusion of the review report to Mr Pennicott.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were incomplete, to go get them from Leighton, and keep them at our office. Q. Oh, I see. So you still expect that a complete set 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that? A. I do not agree. I have explained the positive conclusion of the review report to Mr Pennicott. Q. Oh, but at that stage you haven't checked with Leighton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were incomplete, to go get them from Leighton, and keep them at our office. Q. Oh, I see. So you still expect that a complete set would have been existing but kept by Leighton. So what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that? A. I do not agree. I have explained the positive conclusion of the review report to Mr Pennicott. Q. Oh, but at that stage you haven't checked with Leighton as to whether actually a complete set were in existence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were incomplete, to go get them from Leighton, and keep them at our office. Q. Oh, I see. So you still expect that a complete set would have been existing but kept by Leighton. So what you are trying to ask MTRC or MTRC's staff to follow up 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that? A. I do not agree. I have explained the positive conclusion of the review report to Mr Pennicott. Q. Oh, but at that stage you haven't checked with Leighton as to whether actually a complete set were in existence. Then how can you conclude that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were incomplete, to go get them from Leighton, and keep them at our office. Q. Oh, I see. So you still expect that a complete set would have been existing but kept by Leighton. So what you are trying to ask MTRC or MTRC's staff to follow up on is to go and get a set, get a full set; is that what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that? A. I do not agree. I have explained the positive conclusion of the review report to Mr Pennicott. Q. Oh, but at that stage you haven't checked with Leighton as to whether actually a complete set were in existence. Then how can you conclude that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were incomplete, to go get them from Leighton, and keep them at our office. Q. Oh, I see. So you still expect that a complete set would have been existing but kept by Leighton. So what you are trying to ask MTRC or MTRC's staff to follow up on is to go and get a set, get a full set; is that what you are telling us now? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that? A. I do not agree. I have explained the positive conclusion of the review report to Mr Pennicott. Q. Oh, but at that stage you haven't checked with Leighton as to whether actually a complete set were in existence. Then how can you conclude that? A. I conclude that because, as I described, the QSP is one of the many, many Swiss cheese slices that is put there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were incomplete, to go get them from Leighton, and keep them at our office. Q. Oh, I see. So you still expect that a complete set would have been existing but kept by Leighton. So what you are trying to ask MTRC or MTRC's staff to follow up on is to go and get a set, get a full set; is that what you are telling us now? A. If we read the recommendation collected from this, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that? A. I do not agree. I have explained the positive conclusion of the review report to Mr Pennicott. Q. Oh, but at that stage you haven't checked with Leighton as to whether actually a complete set were in existence. Then how can you conclude that? A. I conclude that because, as I described, the QSP is one of the many, many Swiss cheese slices that is put there to achieve the intended outcome that the EWL slab is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. The position is all the recommendations, including the recommendations made under 5.1 here, looking at the screen, I was told that these records were incomplete and hence the recommendations. Q. Okay. So, if that was your understanding at the time, when you put down "Confirm the frequency of Leighton and MTRC supervision were in compliance with the requirement of the QSP, and were recorded on the record sheet", do you expect MTRC then went away and then produced further record sheets to cover the missing part? A. The record should have been prepared originated from Leighton. Q. Right. A. They signed off 100 per cent, and MTRC signed off 20 per cent. So I asked the team, when the records were incomplete, to go get them from Leighton, and keep them at our office. Q. Oh, I see. So you still expect that a complete set would have been existing but kept by Leighton. So what you are trying to ask MTRC or MTRC's staff to follow up on is to go and get a set, get a full set; is that what you are telling us now? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 himself of what actually happened, before finalising the report? A. The report confirmed that these records were incomplete, and it is up to the construction management team to follow through the recommendations. Q. I see. Before you published this report, has your assistant, Mr Peter Fung, had any opportunity to look at your draft before it was signed off by you and sent off? A. He signed off that report finally, so of course Mr Peter Fung had. He co-signed. Q. Sorry. Right. So, going back to paragraph 43 of your statement, do you agree that you have no basis to conclude that the reinforcement and couplers for track slab has been installed in accordance with the quality supervision plan? Do you agree that? A. I do not agree. I have explained the positive conclusion of the review report to Mr Pennicott. Q. Oh, but at that stage you haven't checked with Leighton as to whether actually a complete set were in existence. Then how can you conclude that? A. I conclude that because, as I described, the QSP is one of the many, many Swiss cheese slices that is put there

	Page 89		Page 91
1	breakdown, and hence the positive conclusion.	1	Q. Do you remember being asked about the QSP and in
2	Q. My last question is you told us earlier that you were	2	particular the version of the QSP that you had looked at
3	asked to carry out this review to address the allegation	3	by my learned friend Mr Anthony Chow for the government?
4	of improperly installed couplers. I have difficulty in	4	A. Can you repeat that question?
5	seeing how a paper review of the documents could	5	Q. Yes. Do you remember being asked about the QSP by
6	possibly address such allegation. Can you explain?	6	Mr Chow who represents the government?
7	A. The objective of the review, the scope of the review, is	7	A. Yes, I remember.
8	clearly stated in my report. Through the evaluation of	8	Q. Thank you. In particular, you were asked about whether
9	the records, we want to establish, irrespective of any	9	or not you had looked at the correct version; do you
10	allegation, that MTRC has done what we are supposed to		remember him suggesting that to you?
11	do. And, as I explained to you and to Mr Pennicott	11	A. I remember.
12	a bit earlier, we looked at the different cheese slices,	12	Q. The transcript and I'm looking at [draft] page 81
13	the organisation and arrangement, the man-made system,	13	today records that the following exchange took place:
14	and see if there was a system breakdown, and we were	14	"Can I ask this: is this the first time that you
15	satisfied that the system was intact, there was no	15	learn that there exists another version, or there exists
16	breakdown of the system, and hence the positive	16	a QSP that applies to the slab?
17	conclusion.	17	Answer: It came to my attention throughout
18	Q. So what you are telling us well, the way I understand	18	during this COI, that there was another version.
19	your evidence is so long as there are RISC forms that	19	Question: I see. And even then, before today, you
20	cover all the bays or the whole area of the slab, then	20	were not interested to find out whether there was any
20	you would be satisfied that the allegation of improperly	20	difference between the two versions; is that right?
21	installed couplers was baseless?	21	Answer: But, correct me if I am wrong, throughout
	•	22	this COI process, it was found that the two QSPs were
23	A. I am not associating with whether the allegation is		broadly identical, were they not?"
24	baseless or not. I am mandated to carry out the review	24 25	
25	of the records to confirm that there are organisations	23	Do you remember that exchange with Mr Chow?
	Page 90		Page 92
1 .			-
1	and arrangement in place for managing the construction	1	A. Yes.
2	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no	2	A. Yes.Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and
2 3	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown.	2 3	A. Yes.Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from
2 3 4	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction
2 3 4 5	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you.	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality
2 3 4 5 6	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for
2 3 4 5 6 7	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you looked at?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm) Re-examination by MR BOULDING	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you looked at? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm) Re-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Chairman. Good afternoon,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you looked at? A. Yes. Q. Then moving on, if we may, to page 2664, am I right in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm) Re-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Chairman. Good afternoon, Professor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you looked at? A. Yes. Q. Then moving on, if we may, to page 2664, am I right in thinking that this is the part of the QSP which deals
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm) Re-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Chairman. Good afternoon, Professor. Good afternoon, Mr Wu. I would just like to ask you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you looked at? A. Yes. Q. Then moving on, if we may, to page 2664, am I right in thinking that this is the part of the QSP which deals with supervision on quality assurance of the site works,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm) Re-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Chairman. Good afternoon, Professor. Good afternoon, Mr Wu. I would just like to ask you about one matter, if I may.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you looked at? A. Yes. Q. Then moving on, if we may, to page 2664, am I right in thinking that this is the part of the QSP which deals with supervision on quality assurance of the site works, including the couplers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm) Re-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Chairman. Good afternoon, Professor. Good afternoon, Mr Wu. I would just like to ask you about one matter, if I may. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you looked at? A. Yes. Q. Then moving on, if we may, to page 2664, am I right in thinking that this is the part of the QSP which deals with supervision on quality assurance of the site works, including the couplers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm) Re-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Chairman. Good afternoon, Professor. Good afternoon, Mr Wu. I would just like to ask you about one matter, if I may. A. Yes. Q. And that's the matter of the quality supervision plan or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you looked at? A. Yes. Q. Then moving on, if we may, to page 2664, am I right in thinking that this is the part of the QSP which deals with supervision on quality assurance of the site works, including the couplers? A. Yes. Q. And that's the part of the document, as I understand it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the EWL slab, and that the system is effective and no system breakdown. MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Wu. I have no more questions for you. Thank you, sir. MR BOULDING: Sir, I might have a couple of questions that will require me to turn up documentation. I see it's gone 1.00. I wonder whether we might break here and come back at 2.15. CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. That's a good idea. Thank you. 2.15. MR BOULDING: Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.18 pm) Re-examination by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Chairman. Good afternoon, Professor. Good afternoon, Mr Wu. I would just like to ask you about one matter, if I may. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. I wonder if we can look at a document together, and that's B2659. There, do you see a document from Leighton's Mr Malcolm Plummer to the construction manager of MTR, enclosing a document titled, "Quality supervision plan for the installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes by BOSA second submission"; do you see that? A. I can see that. Q. Do I understand this to be the version of the QSP that you looked at for the purpose of preparing your review report? A. Yes. Q. Just to get the title, perhaps we could go to 2660, and there do we see the first page of the QSP that you looked at? A. Yes. Q. Then moving on, if we may, to page 2664, am I right in thinking that this is the part of the QSP which deals with supervision on quality assurance of the site works, including the couplers?

1	Page 93		Page 95
1	A. Yes.	1	questions.
2	Q. Now if the person who's operating the monitor perhaps	2	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
3	can keep that document, because I'm going to ask for two	3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have a couple of questions.
4	to be put on at the same time. Could we go to B2640.	4	Mr Wu, in the last part of your witness statement, which
5	Do you see a letter there, 12 August 2013, from the MTR	5	relates to item no. 20 in the letter that you received
6	to the BD?	6	from Lo & Lo, you set out "suitable measures which could
7	A. I can see this.	7	be taken in the future".
8	Q. Can you see that it's entitled, "Quality supervision	8	A. Yes.
9	plan submission of the proposed ductility coupler for	9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have two questions relating to
10	diaphragm wall reinforcement cage and slab construction	10	that.
11	at Hung Hom Station"?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. I can see, yes.	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: One is, in your witness statement.
13	Q. Am I right in thinking that this document, as entitled	13	paragraph 49, you say:
14	there, was not the document you looked at for the	14	"There is also an initiative to put in place some
15	purpose of preparing your review report?	15	structure for using smartphone applications to capture
16	A. It was not.	16	and report quality issues."
17	Q. Thank you. If we can go in the document on the	17	A. Yes.
18	left-hand side of the monitor to the next page, B2643,	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can you tell us a little bit more
19	and do you there see the title of the document itself?	19	about that initiative?
20	A. Yes, I can see.	20	A. This is one of the recommendations came out from our
21	Q. Then if you would be kind enough to go on to B2647, and	21	Capital Works Committee internal review, sometime
22	on the left-hand side of the document, if that can be	22	I think in July; I don't quite exactly
23	reduced slightly so we can see the headings thank	23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This year?
24	you do we see there that the headings are identical?	24	A. Yes. It's to use the prior technology to capture
25	A. Yes, I can see.	25	supervision and inspection information, including
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Q. You told the learned Commissioner and the professor that	1	inspection records, contemporaneously, if you may.
2	the two QSPs were broadly identical, were they not?	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.
3	I don't want you to carry out a line-by-line comparison,	3	A. So as to avoid heavy paperwork that needs to be
4	but perhaps you could scan both of them and confirm		
		4	completed over a period of time, from the time that the
5	whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave	4 5	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until
5 6	whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow.	5 6	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And
	whether or not you stand by that answer that you gaveMr Chow.A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical.	5	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that
6 7 8	whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow.	5 6 7 8	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone
6 7 8 9	whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow.A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical.Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page.	5 6 7 8 9	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil
6 7 8 9 10	whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow.A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical.Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page.I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu,	5 6 7 8 9 10	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we
6 7 8 9 10 11	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you looked at says, "As a supplement to the site supervision 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work? A. That came before Turner & Townsend
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you looked at says, "As a supplement to the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work? A. That came before Turner & Townsend COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This comes before that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you looked at says, "As a supplement to the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision, the following additional system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision system sy	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work? A. That came before Turner & Townsend COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This comes before that? A released its interim report in October.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you looked at says, "As a supplement to the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Site Supervision, the following additional inspections will be carried out", so not identical, I suggest. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work? A. That came before Turner & Townsend COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This comes before that? A released its interim report in October. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you looked at says, "As a supplement to the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspections will be carried out", so not identical, I suggest. A. Broadly. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work? A. That came before Turner & Townsend COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This comes before that? A released its interim report in October. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. And the second question. In paragraph 50, so that's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you looked at says, "As a supplement to the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspections will be carried out", so not identical, I suggest. A. Broadly. Q. Broadly identical? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work? A. That came before Turner & Townsend COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This comes before that? A released its interim report in October. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. And the second question. In paragraph 50, so that's the next paragraph, you say:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you looked at says, "As a supplement to the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspections will be carried out", so not identical, I suggest. A. Broadly. Q. Broadly identical? A. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work? A. That came before Turner & Townsend COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This comes before that? A released its interim report in October. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. And the second question. In paragraph 50, so that's the next paragraph, you say: "A project division quality working group has also
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you looked at says, "As a supplement to the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspections will be carried out", so not identical, I suggest. A. Broadly. Q. Broadly identical? A. Yes. MR BOULDING: Okay. Thank you very much. We can read those	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work? A. That came before Turner & Townsend COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This comes before that? A released its interim report in October. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. And the second question. In paragraph 50, so that's the next paragraph, you say: "A project division quality working group has also been set up"
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 whether or not you stand by that answer that you gave Mr Chow. A. From what I read from the screen, they are identical. Q. Make sure you see them all. Go up to the end of the page. I don't think they're quite identical, Mr Wu, because if you look under, for example, "Supervision on site works", the one on the left says, "Beside the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspection will be carried out", whereas the one you looked at says, "As a supplement to the site supervision system as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site Supervision, the following additional inspections will be carried out", so not identical, I suggest. A. Broadly. Q. Broadly identical? A. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 document, the paperwork, was used to be prepared until they are completely signed off by many parties. And hence we started exploring a smartphone application that could be suitable for this purpose. This smartphone application has been tested on a number of our civil contracts and proved to be reasonably useful, so we continue to run tests on it and expand this application to cover all the inspection activities and site activities. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Is that a result of the Turner & Townsend work? A. That came before Turner & Townsend COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This comes before that? A released its interim report in October. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. And the second question. In paragraph 50, so that's the next paragraph, you say: "A project division quality working group has also

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

1	Page 97		Page 99
1	the Capital Works Committee, that we need to provide	1	going to happen now is that you'll be asked some
2	more training and improve the quality culture amongst	2	questions, probably by Mr Pennicott, who's the lawyer
3	our construction management team members, and that's the	3	assisting the Commissioners. Then some of the lawyers
4	time when this divisional quality working group was set	4	in the room might ask you some questions. The
5	up. That was, I believe, around August/September this	5	Commissioners can ask you questions at any time they
6	year.	6	like, and depending upon how it goes I might ask you one
7 0	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So very recent?	7	or two questions at the end; do you understand?
	A. Very recent.	8	A. (Via interpreter) I understand.
	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. Thank	9	MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.
10	you very much.	10	Examination by MR PENNICOTT
11 N	MR BOULDING: Thank you very much, Mr Wu.	11	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Yeung, good afternoon. As Mr Boulding has
12	If he could be released, sir.	12	indicated, my name is Ian Pennicott, I'm one of the
13 0	CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. Thank you very much indeed.	13	lawyers for the Commission, and I'm going to ask you
14	Your evidence is now completed.	14	some questions first.
	WITNESS: Thank you.	15	Sir and professor, the topic we're on with Mr Yeung
	CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your assistance.	16	is essentially audits. That's what we're here to hear
	WITNESS: Thank you.	17	about, so far as Mr Yeung is concerned.
18	(The witness was released)	18	Mr Yeung, as Mr Boulding has indicated, you were or
	MR BOULDING: Sir, my next witness is Mr Yeung, and	19	are senior quality assurance engineer since about
20	I understand he's giving evidence in Cantonese so we'll	20	January 2011, as far as I can work out; is that right?
21	need our headsets.	21	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.
22	Good afternoon, Mr Yeung.	22	Q. Since the beginning of 2017, you've been the MTRC's
	WITNESS: (Via interpreter) Good afternoon.	23	project quality manager?
	MR BOULDING: Can you hear me now?	24	A. (Via interpreter) No.
	WITNESS: Yes, I can.	25	Q. All right. Don't worry about that then. Senior quality
	Page 98		Page 100
1	MR YEUNG CHI KIN (affirmed in Punti)	1	assurance engineer it is.
2	(Simultaneous interpretation used only where specified)	2	A. That's correct.
3	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING	3	Q. And your role, as far as I can work out, is essentially
4	MR BOULDING: I understand that your full name is Yeung	4	a dual role. You're involved in the development, the
5	Chi Kin?	5	continuing development and implementation of PIMS; is
6	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.	6	that right?
	Q. Thank you. You've produced just one statement for the	7	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.
8	assistance of the learned Commissioners in this matter.	8	Q. And you're also involved in the quality audits of
9	I hope we find the first page at page B484.	9	records, both in relation to the MTRC and also the
10	There do we see the first page of your witness	10	contractors that the MTRC engages from time to time?
11	statement, Mr Yeung?	11	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.
	A. (Via interpreter) Yes, I can see that.	12	Q. And your role is not project-specific but ranges over
	Q. Then if we could go on a page, please, to page B492. Is	13	all the various projects that the MTR has going at any
14	that your signature under the date of 13 September 2018?	14	given time?
15	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.	15	A. (Via interpreter) Yes, correct. Not just SCL but also
16	Q. Are the contents of that statement true to the best of	16	other projects.
17	your knowledge and belief?	17	Q. Indeed. Right. So far as your auditing role is
18	A. (Via interpreter) Yes, they are true.	18	concerned, is there a part of the PIMS documentation
	Q. Unfortunately, Mr Yeung, we do not have	19	which identifies the areas under any particular contract
19	an organisational chart showing where you are in the	20	which should be audited?
19 20		21	A. (Via interpreter) With regard to practice note 013 of
	MTR, but I understand that you were, at all material		
20	MTR, but I understand that you were, at all material times, a senior quality assurance engineer; is that	22	PIMS, the auditing process, it talks about preparing
20 21	-		
20 21 22 23	times, a senior quality assurance engineer; is that	22	PIMS, the auditing process, it talks about preparing

	Page 101		Page 103
1	audit should be done. Well, first of all, we have to	1	look at the processes of such.
2	look at the contract requirements. Secondly, we have to	2	Q. Right. But are they two separate things, defects on the
3	see whether senior management requires specific audit.	3	one hand
4	Thirdly, since we implement ISO 9001 quality audit	4	A. (Via interpreter) Okay, defects and non-conformance
5	system, we follow that standard.	5	works are two different things.
6	Q. I understand, Mr Yeung, that the practice note you refer	6	Q. Okay. Let's suppose you were carrying out an audit on
7	to, I think in paragraph 11 of your witness statement,	7	non-conformance works, as opposed to defects,
8	sets out the process and the procedures that are to be	8	non-conformance works. What sort of documents, what
9	followed. I was really trying to drive at the actual	9	sort of records, would you be looking for in your audit
10	subject matter, and I think, is this right, that you say	10	on that particular topic?
11	that's really driven by the particular contract terms	11	A. (Via interpreter) Well, here we are talking about
12	that the MTR may enter into and then will also be driven	12	internal quality audits, and when we look at
13	by any requests that are made by the management of those	13	non-conformance works, I would go to the CM team to
14	particular contracts?	14	first look at the non-conformance register. Then I will
15	A. (Via interpreter) That's correct.	15	look at the follow-up for non-conformance works, whether
16	Q. Is this the case: do you yourself, as the senior quality	16	they have been closed out and whether they have
17	assurance engineer, take the initiative at any	17	maintained the documents and records.
18	particular point in time to say, "Well, we're going to	18	Q. Right. You've answered my next question: the MTR keeps
19	audit this" or "We're going to audit that", or is it	19	a register of non-conformances?
20	very much reactive to the requests of the senior project	20	A. (Via interpreter) Correct. Yes.
21	management on any particular contract?	21	Q. I think Mr Rooney told us that there were two registers
22	A. (Via interpreter) First, all audits will be planned in	22	of non-conformances, one for MTRC-issued non-conformance
23	advance. It is not that now we want to do some audit	23	reports and one for the contractor's-issued
24	and then we decide. Actually, we have an annual audit	24	non-conformance reports; is that right?
25	programme, one year in advance, and we'll follow that to	25	A. Correct.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	conduct audits. During the year, there may be special	1	Q. And as I think you have indicated and as Mr Rooney told
2	requests, as I mentioned, maybe from senior management.		us, you, as a quality assurance engineer, would have
3	Then we will do that as well. But as to whether	3	access to those registers?
4	suddenly we would do certain audits, that is not our	4	A. (Via interpreter) That's correct.
5	practice. We will not do things that way.	5	Q. Is there a to your way of thinking, is there
6	Q. Understood. So, if one looks at paragraph 15 of your	6	a procedural document within PIMS or elsewhere which
7	witness statement, please, at page 486 you're dealing	7	specifies which non-conformances should be reported and
8	there with internal quality audits, and by the word	8	records should be kept?
9	"internal" I understand you to mean MTRC; is that right?	9	A. (Via interpreter) There is one practice note, 11-4,
10	A. (Via interpreter) That's correct.	10	"Monitoring of site works". That practice note talks
11	Q. So you say:	11	about NCR for significant works. If they have been
12	"The QA team conducts internal quality audits which	12	identified by the CM team, they have to raise them and
13	audit the project division's implementation of the PIMS,	13	they have to be closed out.
14	covering special areas such as interface management,	14	Q. Yes. Could we have a look at B3/1615, please.
15	drawings management, risk management, stakeholder	15	I think, Mr Yeung, correct me if I am wrong, this is
16	engagement, the inspection and testing process, the	16	the document you have just referred to?
17	control of defects and non-conformance works."	17	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.
18	Then you refer again to the practice note.	18	Q. As you rightly say, in the third sentence under the
19	So far as defects and non-conformance works are	19	definition, it says:
20	concerned, do you treat those as two separate topics or	20	"A works NCR is raised where the non-conforming
21	are they one and the same?	21	product is significant and that corrective and
22	A. (Via interpreter) When we do quality audits, we identify	22	preventive actions are required to prevent recurrence of
23	quality non-conformance. Here, item 15, I talk about	23	similar nature."
24	control of defects and non-conformance works. I am only		And I think, as we've mentioned to at least one
1	-		
25	talking about doing internal quality audits, we will	25	other witness, Mr Rooney I think, that's very much

	Page 105		Page 107
1	a subjective requirement?	1	non-conformance; is that correct?
2	A. (Via interpreter) On the face of it, it looks like it is	2	A. (Via interpreter) Correct.
3	subjective, but when it comes to construction practice,	3	(In English) That's correct.
4	the construction team understands what is significant.	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That is correct?
5	If you look at all NCRs raised by MTR, they did not	5	A. Yes.
6	relate to minor defects. Significant works NCR requires	6	MR PENNICOTT: And the question if that's right, and
7	root cause analyses in order to understand the root	7	let's assume it is; I'm sure it is, Mr Yeung how then
8	cause of the NCR, and then you have to take corrective	8	do you go about auditing that sort of problem, the minor
9	action, meaning you have to correct the process, and	9	non-conformance?
10	then you have to take preventive actions to prevent	10	A. Minor defects.
11	recurrence, and this is for significant works NCR.	11	Q. How do you go about auditing that?
12	As for minor defects, maybe within half a day or	12	A. You wouldn't audit minor defects.
13	with making very little effort, you will be able to mend	13	Q. Right.
14	it, but minor defects are many and they will not attract	14	A. But if you look at the RISC forms from the inspectors,
15	NCRs. Usually, minor defects are dealt with by RISC	15	you will find that they would record the defects, the
16	forms. The inspectors will see the defects on site and	16	type of defects, and then you will see they close out
17	if they feel that they are minor defects, then they will	17	from the RISC form. That's the way we do it.
18	immediately tell the contractor about it and then they	18	Q. Thank you for that, Mr Yeung.
19	will record it. Then, if it has been corrected, then in	19	Can I just ask you a couple of questions about the
20	the same RISC form he will write "Rectified", and so it	20	Code of Practice, just to get your views about a couple
21	is closed out.	21	of paragraphs in there and how it interrelates with the
22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Yeung, I was struggling with the	22	recording of non-conformances. Could you please be
23	difference between a defect and a non-conformance works,	23	shown the Code of Practice, B5/2697. If you look at
24	but perhaps you just answered that. Are you saying	24	paragraph 5.4 sorry, Mr Yeung, I'm assuming that the
25	something minor is called a defect, and something	25	Code of Practice is something you are familiar with?
	Page 106		Page 108
1	significant is called a non-conformance; is that right?	1	A. I might say I am aware of this Code of Practice, but
2	A. (Via interpreter) By definition, non-conformance means	2	I think our engineering team would be more familiar.
3	it does not comply with certain requirements, so it is	3	Q. All right. Let me just I won't press you too much on
4	non-compliance or non-conformance, and we are talking	4	this then. If you look at paragraph 5.4 in the Code of
5	about works non-compliance, meaning that they do not	5	Practice, it says this:
6	follow specifications.	6	"All non-conformities detected during the checking
7	When we raise works NCR, they have to be significant	7	of typical items for specific tasks by the TCPs must be
8	works NCR. But if it is not significant, well, even if	8	properly recorded in the non-conformity and
9	it is an NCR, then they are called defects, and we will	9	rectification reports, form B at appendix III to this
10	not raise works NCR.	10	code. Detailed procedures for dealing with
11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So what else is a defect, other than	11	non-conformities are specified in paragraph 10.3 of this
12	a minor non-conformance?	12	code."
13	A. (Via interpreter) Defects are about poor workmanship,	13	So that's 5.4, "All be in conformities detected
14	perhaps, and something wrong, but it will not require	14	must be properly recorded".
15	substantial effort or time to rectify. All works NCRs	15	I won't ask you the question just yet. Let's look
16	that you are talking about are major issues, not	16	at one more paragraph, if we could. 10.3 at 2739.
17	something that you can deal with within one or two days.	17	Again, "Non-conformity and rectification reports" is the
18	(In English) For the works NCR, usually it's major	18	heading. It says:
19	type, which takes a longer time and you need to	19	"If a non-conformity arises and comes to the
20	investigate the root cause, carry out corrective and	20	attention of a TCP, the following procedures should be
1		21	initiated:
21	preventive actions.		
22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand your answer regarding	22	(i) The TCP informs the representative of his own
22 23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand your answer regarding what an NCR is and what a non-conformance is, but I'm	22 23	(i) The TCP informs the representative of his own functional stream completes part 1 of form B".
22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand your answer regarding	22	(i) The TCP informs the representative of his own

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

	Page 109		Page 111
1	terribly interested in at the moment.	1	the page at 6580.
2	So this is a reference to, as we saw in	2	If we go to 6582, we see the internal quality audit
3	paragraph 5.4, "All non-conformities", and here we've	3	report, and then the next page, 6583, we see who it's
4	got no limitation, "If a non-conformity arises", and so	4	prepared by, and there's a familiar name in the second
5	forth.	5	line, Peter Fung, and it was reviewed by you, Mr Yeung?
6	How does that reconcile, in your mind, Mr Yeung, if	6	A. That's correct, yes.
7	it does at all, with the "significant" requirement that	7	Q. This report, as I understand it, focused on I'm
8	we've seen in the guidelines at appendix 11-4?	8	trying to summarise it for you; it might be easier to
9	A. I think I would say the non-conformance mentioned in		ask you. First of all, this risk report sorry, the
10	this CoP I'm not in a position to comment on this,	10	internal quality audit report would have been
10	because I think the definition is different. The works	11	requested by the construction management team?
11	non-conformance, yes, that's within our PIMS, the	12	A. No. This is the annual planned quality audit.
	-	12	
13	process to manage to report the PIMS and close out	13	Q. Right. How long do these how long did this sort of
14	the works NCR, that is our system.		report take to put together?
15	But the process for the non-conformance report,	15	A. For the on-site audit, usually it would take about two
16	within this CoP, that's different. That's a process	16	to three weeks, on site work, two to three weeks. Then
17	that I must say I'm not familiar with.	17	another couple of weeks for drafting the audit findings,
18	Q. Okay.	18	and then we have to confirm with the CM team, the
19	A. Because I'm not a TCP.	19	auditees, on the audit findings, and then after that we
20	Q. I understand, yes.	20	will send out the draft audit report to all the auditees
21	So you wouldn't be able to express a view how one	21	for their comments, and after that then we will issue
22	might go about auditing compliance with the two	22	the report to all senior management.
23	provisions that I've just shown you in the Code of	23	Q. In paragraph 20 let's look at it in paragraph 20 of
24	Practice?	24	your report, the way you describe this you say:
25	A. No.	25	"The scope of the audit was the implementation
	Page 110		Page 112
1	Q. All right. Now, am I right in thinking, Mr Yeung, that	1	status of project risk management, which is the
2	there was only one internal quality audit carried out in	2	procedure adopted to identify and mitigate project
3	respect of contract 1112?	3	risks."
4	A. In the internal quality audits, there are two types. In	4	So you were looking at the general topic of risk
5	2014, the internal quality audit was carried out. There	5	management; is that right, Mr Yeung?
6	are two types. One is the internal quality audit	6	A. Within our PIMS, we have a process called project risk
7	carried out by the QA team, that's my team.	7	management, so I'm auditing that particular process.
8	Q. Yes.	8	Q. Right. And, as you have said just now, as part of the
9	A. The other type of internal quality audit is carried out	9	annual process
10	by the project team. We call it the self-quality audit.	10	A. Annual process, yes.
11	So regarding contract 1112, we have conducted two	11	Q as opposed to any specific
12	internal my team conducted two internal quality	12	A. That's correct.
13	audits, one in 2014 and the other one is just this year,	13	Q. You say:
14	a few months ago. There are two self-quality audits,	14	"The result of the audit was that the project risk
15	they were conducted by the CM team, cross team, there	15	registers were maintained up to date", and so forth?
11-		110	A. That's correct.
16	were two, I think one in 2016, the other one is 2017.	16	A. That's concet.
16 17	were two, I think one in 2016, the other one is 2017. Q. Yes. Can we just look at the one that you did in 2014.	16 17	Q. Would this type of audit, project risk management,
17	Q. Yes. Can we just look at the one that you did in 2014.	17	Q. Would this type of audit, project risk management,
17 18	Q. Yes. Can we just look at the one that you did in 2014.A. Yes.	17 18	Q. Would this type of audit, project risk management, project risk registers, would that have included the
17 18 19	Q. Yes. Can we just look at the one that you did in 2014.A. Yes.Q. That's the one you mention in your witness statement.	17 18 19	Q. Would this type of audit, project risk management, project risk registers, would that have included the risk that particular site records were being maintained
17 18 19 20	Q. Yes. Can we just look at the one that you did in 2014.A. Yes.Q. That's the one you mention in your witness statement. B9/6579.	17 18 19 20	Q. Would this type of audit, project risk management, project risk registers, would that have included the risk that particular site records were being maintained or not maintained?
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	Q. Yes. Can we just look at the one that you did in 2014.A. Yes.Q. That's the one you mention in your witness statement. B9/6579. Have you got that up on the screen?	17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Would this type of audit, project risk management, project risk registers, would that have included the risk that particular site records were being maintained or not maintained?A. No. You wouldn't expect this sort of record-keeping in the risk register.
17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yes. Can we just look at the one that you did in 2014. A. Yes. Q. That's the one you mention in your witness statement. B9/6579. Have you got that up on the screen? A. Yes. 	17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Would this type of audit, project risk management, project risk registers, would that have included the risk that particular site records were being maintained or not maintained?A. No. You wouldn't expect this sort of record-keeping in

	Page 113		Page 115
1	A. As part of the process, when you audit the risk	1	construction stage, we would carry out at least two
2	management process, yes, there would be records that we	2	quality audits.
3	need to check, to confirm a particular risk has been	3	Q. Right. So this being an example of a contract where
4	mitigated and the records have been maintained.	4	there was nothing specified in the contract as to when
5	Q. Yes. But this is not an audit which would have involved	5	the audits were carried out, my question was is it
6	looking at the non-conformance registers?	6	typical that the first audit is not carried out until
7	A. No.	7	three years into the contract, or is that usual?
8	Q. This was very much risk management	8	A. Well, I would say the first quality audit usually will
9	A. Risk management.	9	not be carried out in the first year or so, because you
10	Q focused?	10	would not expect any major activities during, you know,
11	A. Yes.	11	the early stage. But maybe during the second or third
12	Q. In paragraph 20 of your witness statement, the last	12	year, yes.
13	sentence, you say:	13	Q. Okay, because sorry, sir.
14	"The QA team did not have any recommendations for	14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I'm just reflecting the previous
15	the construction management team of contract 1112 in	15	answer you gave. What is the logic for a target cost
16	this audit."	16	contract not having milestone date audits? Why is that
17	So does one conclude from that that the risk	17	the case?
18	management system that you were auditing was considered	18	MR PENNICOTT: I suspect Mr Yeung will know the answer to
19	to be working perfectly well?	19	that.
20	A. At that time, yes, I think.	20	A. If it's contracts with milestone dates, then we have to
21	Q. Was it unusual for you not to have any comments at the	21	do it. We have to comply with the requirements, so we
22	conclusion of an audit?	22	have to plan the audit for those contracts with
23	A. No, not unusual.	23	milestone dates.
24	Q. Okay.	24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand that. And those with
25	Can we then turn to contractor quality audits. Can	25	target costs?
	Page 114		Page 116
1			
1	we look at paragraph 23, please, of your witness	1	A. Target costs, there's no requirement well, within our
2	we look at paragraph 23, please, of your witness statement, where you say that two contractor quality	1 2	A. Target costs, there's no requirement well, within our PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct
2	statement, where you say that two contractor quality	2	PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct
2 3	statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team	2 3	PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year.
2 3 4	statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton.A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the
2 3 4 5	statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton.	2 3 4 5	PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require
2 3 4 5 6	statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton.A. Yes.Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second	2 3 4 5 6	PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your
2 3 4 5 6 7	statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton.A. Yes.Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton.A. Yes.Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively.A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton.A. Yes.Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively.A. Yes.Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract, was not carried out 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract? Is that normal? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract? Is that normal? A. There are two types of contract, or at least two types 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract, was not carried out until three years into the contract? Is that normal? A. There are two types of contract that I know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract, was not carried out until three years into the contract? Is that normal? A. There are two types of contract that I know for SCL. One is contracts with milestone audits. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: I suppose the general question really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract, was not carried out until three years into the contract? Is that normal? A. There are two types of contract, or at least two types of audit. There are two types of contract that I know for SCL. One is contracts with milestone audits, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: I suppose the general question really I hear what you say, Mr Yeung, about not necessarily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract, was not carried out until three years into the contract? Is that normal? A. There are two types of contract, or at least two types of audit. There are two types of contract that I know for SCL. One is contracts with milestone audits. The other one is without. Those with milestone audits, the requirement for quality audits are stated in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: I suppose the general question really I hear what you say, Mr Yeung, about not necessarily doing audits in the first year, and perhaps leaving it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract, was not carried out until three years into the contract? Is that normal? A. There are two types of contract, or at least two types of audit. There are two types of contract that I know for SCL. One is contracts with milestone audits, the requirement for quality audits are stated in the contract, ie you have to carry out audit on such and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: I suppose the general question really I hear what you say, Mr Yeung, about not necessarily doing audits in the first year, and perhaps leaving it a little bit longer, but as a matter of principle, would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract, was not carried out until three years into the contract? Is that normal? A. There are two types of contract, or at least two types of audit. There are two types of contract that I know for SCL. One is contracts with milestone audits, the requirement for quality audits are stated in the contract, ie you have to carry out audit on such and such date. The other type is the I think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: I suppose the general question really I hear what you say, Mr Yeung, about not necessarily doing audits in the first year, and perhaps leaving it a little bit longer, but as a matter of principle, would it not be better to get an early indication of how well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract, was not carried out until three years into the contract? Is that normal? A. There are two types of contract that I know for SCL. One is contracts with milestone audits. The other one is without. Those with milestone audits, the requirement for quality audits are stated in the contract, ie you have to carry out audit on such and such date. The other type is the I think contract 1112 is a target cost contract. There's no 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: I suppose the general question really I hear what you say, Mr Yeung, about not necessarily doing audits in the first year, and perhaps leaving it a little bit longer, but as a matter of principle, would it not be better to get an early indication of how well the procedures and plans were working on a particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 statement, where you say that two contractor quality audits of contract 1112 were carried out by the QA team on Leighton. A. Yes. Q. The first one was on 14 November 2016, and the second one on 18 December 2017 respectively. A. Yes. Q. Now, the first question is this. Mr Yeung, we know that contract 1112 commenced in around about March/April 2013. Is it typical that the first audit, contractor's audit, as happened on this contract, was not carried out until three years into the contract? Is that normal? A. There are two types of contract, or at least two types of audit. There are two types of contract that I know for SCL. One is contracts with milestone audits. The other one is without. Those with milestone audits, the requirement for quality audits are stated in the contract, ie you have to carry out audit on such and such date. The other type is the I think contract 1112 is a target cost contract. There's no requirement on us as to when we have to carry out 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 PIMS, there's no requirement that we need to conduct audit, say, every year. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I still don't quite understand the logic. Why would a target cost contract require a lesser frequency, perhaps, of audits? In your experience as an experienced quality auditor, why would that be the case? A. I think, from memory, this contract, 1112, we did not plan any audit for 2014 or 2015. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you don't know why? A. I don't know. Perhaps with the resources issue, at that time when we had four or five projects running; I don't know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: I suppose the general question really I hear what you say, Mr Yeung, about not necessarily doing audits in the first year, and perhaps leaving it a little bit longer, but as a matter of principle, would it not be better to get an early indication of how well the procedures and plans were working on a particular contract?

	Dec. 117		Dogs 110
	Page 117		Page 119
1	again you were the reviewer, I think, of that	1	conducted in 2015.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. No. All right. The subject matter of the second
3	Q audit, and we don't need to go to it, but for the	3	contract quality audit you deal with in paragraph 25 of
4	transcript it's at B9/6565 you say in paragraph 24:	4	your witness statement, and you say that the topic of
5	"The scope of this audit was Leighton's commitments	5	the second audit was, in summary, the completion of
6	made in the quality plan for the construction of the new	6	architectural finishes and the preparation of associated
7	stabling sidings at the former Hung Hom freight yard and	7	as-built drawings.
8	the installation of acoustic panels and modification	8	A. Yes.
9	works in the existing HUH Station. The scope of the	9	Q. Again, presumably this was not some form of risk or
10	audit was determined by the QA team, who randomly	10	high-risk subject matter at the time. Again, was this
11	selected a few of the contract 1112 work processes that	11	just random selection?
12	were active at the time."	12	A. I think that was when they were preparing the as-built
13	And so that was a simply random selection, was it,	13	records for the FSD inspection.
14	that you ended up looking at the installation of	14	Q. Right. But was it specific to architectural finishes?
15	acoustic panels at the freight yard?	15	It says "completion of the architectural builders' works
16	A. Yes.	16	and finishes"; do you see that? So not the structural
17	Q. Okay. Was there no I appreciate you say it was	17	engineering drawings or anything like that. They were
18	random, but was there any thought given to high-risk	18	a specific area of drawings.
19	areas that might exist in terms of the construction	19	A. Not structure, not structural, no.
20	processes that were taking place at the time?	20	Q. Okay.
21	A. Well, I wasn't the auditor for this audit, but as	21	Can I just ask you, please, to go back to
22	a practice, when we work out the audit scope, we would	22	paragraph 8 of your witness statement and pick up
23	review the contractor's let's say the monthly	23	a point which I think you mentioned earlier, in
24	progress reports and also MTR's monthly progress	24	an answer to Prof Hansford. You say there:
25	reports. We also look at the contractor's quality audit	25	"The QA team consists of five engineers", and you
	Page 118		Page 120
1	plan, and also sometimes, if necessary, we will discuss	1	list them out, "and two administrative assistants."
2	with the site team and get some feedback from them, so	2	You refer to a sub-team stationed in Shenzhen.
3	that we can prepare the audit scope, the audit topics.	3	A. Yes.
4	But regarding the yes, that's the way we plan the	4	Q. Do you regard that level of resource, Mr Yeung, as
5	audit.	5	adequate for the type of audits and the number of audits
6	Q. Just to put the question in the context of this Inquiry,	6	that you have to carry out?
7	Mr Yeung as you know, one of the matters we're	7	A. The set-up of the QA team, the size of the QA team, and
8	debating is the proper installation of rebar into	8	also the roles and responsibility of this team, is very
9	threaded rebar into couplers, and this was recognised in	9	similar to the other projects that we have completed in
10	the contract between the MTR and Leighton as	10	the past and they have been quite successful. So
11	a potentially risk area, potential risk area, and	11	I think that is possibly the reason why, for the SCL,
12	a quality supervision plan was introduced to enhance the		this set-up, you know this small QA team. Currently
13	supervision requirements.	13	it's five engineers and two AAs, but during the peak,
14	So no thought when a risk area is identified like	14	a few years ago, there were more people, more QA
15	that, perhaps, in a contract, the audit team doesn't	15	engineers than five, you know
16	give consideration as to whether that would be	16	Q. Because on the project
17	an appropriate topic for audit, that is the installation	17	A it's very small.
18	of threaded rebar into couplers?	18	Q. I'm sorry. On the project as a whole, there are a very
19	A. At that time, that part of the work was completed,	19	significant number of civil contracts and E&M contracts
20	I think.	20	and other contracts.
20	Q. Yes, certainly it was in 2016, more or less.	20	A. Mmm.
21 22	A. 2016, that's right, yes.	21	Q. And I assume you are involved or potentially involved in
22	Q. But had you given it any thought back in 2015? Might	22	Q. And I assume you are involved or potentially involved in the audits carrying out audits in relation to all of
23 24	Q. But had you given it any mought back in 2015? Might things have been different?	23 24	those contracts?
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	24 25	A. That's correct.
25	A. Possibly, yes, I don't know. But there was no audit	23	

٦

	Page 121		Page 123
1	Q. But you take the view that it's a sufficient level of	1	that deals with the RISC form, and the specific question
2	resource that you have, for the tasks that you have to	2	posed is:
3	carry out?	3	"Was request for inspection, testing or survey check
4	A. Yes.	4	of site works made by means of a standard RISC/RIT
5	Q. All right.	5	form?"
6	Sorry, sir.	6	The result of the audit is that, in relation to this
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just on that, I don't know if you	7	specific question, it is found to be satisfactory; is
8	were listening outside the room, Mr Yeung, but we	8	that right?
9	previously had Mr Wu giving evidence, and he told us	9	A. Yes, correct.
10	that a project division quality working group has just	10	Q. Am I right in thinking that in conducting this sort of
11	been set up.	11	self-audit, it does not involve interviewing the maker
12	A. Yes.	12	of the documents?
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Does the scope of that group also	13	A. I'm sorry, what do you mean by
14	include looking at the adequacy and frequency of quality	14	Q. For example, if you are looking at the RISC form, you
15	audits, do you know?	15	would not interview the signatory of the RISC form;
16	A. No.	16	right? So you just look at what appears on the face of
17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It doesn't?	17	the document; is that right?
18	A. It doesn't.	18	A. The self-quality audits are conducted by the site team.
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.	19	Q. Yes.
20	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, thank you very much. I have no further	20	A. The cross team. For example, this contract 1112, the
21	questions.	21	auditor would be from another contract, also from the CM
22	MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.	22	team. So, when they audited contract 1112, they would
23	MR SO: No questions from China Tech.	23	ask for they would ask that question, item 14: was
24	MR CONNOR: None from Atkins.	24	the RISC form you know, "works made by means of
25	MR CHOW: Chairman, I have a few questions.	25	a standard RISC" so they asked for evidence. So the
	Page 122		Page 124
1	Page 122 CHAIRMAN: Yes.	1	Page 124 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to
1 2	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW	2	
	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2	contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to
2	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW	2	contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this
2 3	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits	2 3	contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork".Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes.	2 3 4	contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis
2 3 4 5 6 7	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which 	2 3 4 5	contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork".Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing workA. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to suggest that there is a compliance in relation to all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the RISC form, actually he did not look at a certain part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to suggest that there is a compliance in relation to all aspects of the requirement of PIMS. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the RISC form, actually he did not look at a certain part of the reinforcement fixing work, and in this particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to suggest that there is a compliance in relation to all aspects of the requirement of PIMS. But when I look at the details of your report, for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the RISC form, actually he did not look at a certain part of the reinforcement fixing work, and in this particular case it's the coupler installation. So that sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to suggest that there is a compliance in relation to all aspects of the requirement of PIMS. But when I look at the details of your report, for example the report can be found in bundle B9, you set 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the RISC form, actually he did not look at a certain part of the reinforcement fixing work, and in this particular case it's the coupler installation. So that sort of problem would not be picked up by the self-quality audit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to suggest that there is a compliance in relation to all aspects of the requirement of PIMS. But when I look at the details of your report, for example the report can be found in bundle B9, you set out the details, the specific areas that have been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the RISC form, actually he did not look at a certain part of the reinforcement fixing work, and in this particular case it's the coupler installation. So that sort of problem would not be picked up by the self-quality audit process; right? Because you don't need to talk to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to suggest that there is a compliance in relation to all aspects of the requirement of PIMS. But when I look at the details of your report, for example the report can be found in bundle B9, you set out the details, the specific areas that have been looked at for that self-quality audit, and the area is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the RISC form, actually he did not look at a certain part of the reinforcement fixing work, and in this particular case it's the coupler installation. So that sort of problem would not be picked up by the self-quality audit process; right? Because you don't need to talk to Mr Louis Kwan at all in carrying out the audit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to suggest that there is a compliance in relation to all aspects of the requirement of PIMS. But when I look at the details of your report, for example the report can be found in bundle B9, you set out the details, the specific areas that have been looked at for that self-quality audit, and the area is quite confined, actually, and only looks at certain 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the RISC form, actually he did not look at a certain part of the reinforcement fixing work, and in this particular case it's the coupler installation. So that sort of problem would not be picked up by the self-quality audit process; right? Because you don't need to talk to Mr Louis Kwan at all in carrying out the audit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to suggest that there is a compliance in relation to all aspects of the requirement of PIMS. But when I look at the details of your report, for example the report can be found in bundle B9, you set out the details, the specific areas that have been looked at for that self-quality audit, and the area is quite confined, actually, and only looks at certain specific areas. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the RISC form, actually he did not look at a certain part of the reinforcement fixing work, and in this particular case it's the coupler installation. So that sort of problem would not be picked up by the self-quality audit process; right? Because you don't need to talk to Mr Louis Kwan at all in carrying out the audit. A. For the quality audits, the normal practice is you ask the auditee for certain things. The auditee has to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR CHOW MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Yeung. I only have a few questions, on one specific area, which is the self-quality audits A. Yes. Q that have been carried out on contract 1112, which you refer to in paragraphs 26 to 30 of your statement. In paragraph 29 of your statement, you say: "In the 2016 audit, contract 1112 was found to be compliant with PIMS requirements, including the processes adopted in relation to RISC forms and NCRs." Now, when I first read it, the part which is eye-catching is your confirmation as to the compliance with PIMS requirements, which at the beginning seems to suggest that there is a compliance in relation to all aspects of the requirement of PIMS. But when I look at the details of your report, for example the report can be found in bundle B9, you set out the details, the specific areas that have been looked at for that self-quality audit, and the area is quite confined, actually, and only looks at certain 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 contract 1112 CM team would have shown the RISC form to the auditor. So, in this case, they have shown this 1112 survey record 6795, "Check kicker formwork". Q. For example, we know that one of the engineers, Mr Louis Kwan, has also signed a number of RISC forms in relation to his inspection of the steel fixing work A. Yes. Q of the slab. My question, actually, for example, in his case, would he be interviewed by the audit team from the other project, when the audit team looked at the RISC form? A. No. Normally, no. Q. Okay. A. That would be just a record checking. Q. I see. So, according to Mr Kwan, when he signed on the RISC form, actually he did not look at a certain part of the reinforcement fixing work, and in this particular case it's the coupler installation. So that sort of problem would not be picked up by the self-quality audit process; right? Because you don't need to talk to Mr Louis Kwan at all in carrying out the audit.

	Page 125		Page 127
1	using a standard RISC form. So the auditee might have	1	MR WONG CHI CHUNG, JASON (affirmed)
2	shown some typical RISC forms to the auditor, and the	2	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING
3	auditor was satisfied with that.	3	Q. As you've said, your full name is Jason Wong Chi Chung?
4	Q. I see. Using this as an example, Mr Louis Kwan told us	4	A. Yes.
5	that actually there were two separate inspections to	5	Q. You have prepared, have you not, just one witness
6	carry out, one the hold point inspection no, one	6	statement for the assistance of the Commissioners in
7	inspection was done when the bottom mat of the slab was	7	this Inquiry?
8	completed, and you would have to come back for another	8	A. That's correct.
9	day when the top mat was completed.	9	Q. I wonder if we can have a look at the first page. It's
10	The two inspections apparently were only covered by	10	page B167. There do we see your first page of a witness
11	one RISC form, so when your auditor is carrying out	11	statement?
12	a self-audit, if one has to answer the specific question	12	A. Yes.
13	posed in the form, like the one we see at item 14, the	13	Q. Then if we could go on, please, to B180, I hope we will
14	request for inspection of the bottom mat would not have	14	find your signature yes, we do.
15	been covered by RISC form, and that would not be picked		A. That's correct.
16	up in a self-quality audit; am I right?	16	Q. Is that your signature under the date of 13 September?
17	A. Unless the auditor knew about this requirement, ie one	17	A. Yes, that's correct.
18	RISC form for the bottom layer, one RISC form for the	18	Q. Are the contents of that statement true to the best of
19	top layer, then he would have asked, "Show me the two	19	your knowledge and belief?
20	forms." Otherwise, he wouldn't know.	20	A. That's correct.
21	The purpose of the self-quality audit is to instil,	21	Q. I wonder if we can just look to see where you were in
22	if you like, the ownership, so rather than the QA team	22	the organisation, starting in July 2015. For that
23	conducts quality audit, we want the site team, the PM,	23	purpose, perhaps I could have document B693 on the
24	project management team, also conducts their own quality	24	screen. Splendid.
25	audit. That's why we have this self-quality audit	25	If you look at the bottom left-hand corner, do you
	Page 126		Page 128
1		1	
1	process.		see the date, "Effective July 2015" there, Mr Wong?
2 3	MR CHOW: Thank you, Mr Yeung. I have no more questions for		A. Yes.Q. We can see you in the middle there, can we not,
4	you. WITNESS: Thank you.	3	immediately below the general manager, Mr TM Lee?
5	MR CHOW: Thank you, Chairman.	4 5	A. That's correct.
6	MR BOULDING: Sir, no re-examination from me, so it may well	6	Q. Does that reflect the reporting, the line of reporting,
7	be that, unless you've got any further questions, we can		at that time?
8	release this witness.	8	A. That's correct.
9	CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much.		Q. Then, just to see how matters progressed, if at all,
10	MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Yeung.	9 10	perhaps we can go to B708. We've moved on, I think, two
11	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much for your attendance this	10	or three well, a year or so we've got on to
11	afternoon.	11	February 2016 do we see that there?
12	(The witness was released)	12	A. Yes.
13	MR BOULDING: Sir, my next witness is Mr Jason Wong. I see	13	Q. We again see your name, do we not, general manager?
14	that it's almost 25 past, I think. Would you like me to	14	A. That's correct.
16	call him now or shall we have our break?	16	Q. Again, you are still reporting to Mr Lee?
17	CHAIRMAN: I think we'll have the break now.	17	A. That's correct.
18	(3.24 pm)	18	Q. Thank you very much. What's going to happen now is that
19	(A short adjournment)	19	you'll be asked a few questions, I suspect, by
20	(3.44 pm)	20	Mr Pennicott, who's the counsel for the Commission.
20	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, sir. Good afternoon,	20	Then one or two lawyers around the room might ask you
21	Professor. As I said, my next witness is Mr Jason Wong	$ ^{21}_{22}$	questions. The Chairman and the professor can ask you
22	and he's sitting in the witness box there.	22	questions. The charman and the professor can ask you questions at any time they like.
23	and he is straining in the wratelos box there.	23	A. Sure.
24		24	Q. Depending upon what happens, I might ask you a few
·		L 4J	2. Depending upon what happens, I might ask you a few

1	Page 129		Page 131
1	questions at the end.	1	A. That's correct.
2	A. That's fine.	2	Q. That you were, despite your lack of responsibility as
3	Q. So please be ready.	3	general manager for contract 1112, the competent person
4	A. Thank you.	4	for that contract, amongst other contracts?
5	Examination by MR PENNICOTT	5	A. Yes.
6	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Wong, good afternoon.	6	Q. And you were the competent person from February 2015 to
7	A. Good afternoon.	7	August of this year?
8	Q. As Mr Boulding has just said, my name is Ian Pennicott	8	A. That's correct.
9	and I'm one of the counsel for the Commission, I've got	9	Q. Back in February 2015 you took over as competent person
10	a few questions for you, but not that many, I don't	10	from Mr Rooney?
11	think. Thank you very much for coming along to give	11	A. That's correct.
12	evidence to the Commission this afternoon.	12	Q. As we've seen from the organisation charts, you answer
13	We've looked at the organisation charts already,	13	to or did answer to Mr TM Lee?
14	Mr Wong, but just to get you to confirm the position	14	A. Mr TM Lee, yes.
15	back in November 2014, my understanding is that you were	15	Q. Okay. Now, Mr Wong, back in 2015, a series of site
16	the project manager for the SCL civil-EWL?	16	supervision plans
17	A. That's correct.	17	A. Mm-hmm.
18	Q. But although at that time you were, as it were,	18	Q were submitted by MTR to the Buildings Department
19	reporting to Mr Rooney, you weren't involved in the	19	A. Yes.
20	Hung Hom Station	20	Q as part of the process of commencing works in
21	A. No.	21	different areas?
22	Q at that point?	22	A. Yes, that's correct.
23	A. No, I wasn't.	23	Q. And as part of the site supervision plans, individuals
24	Q. Then, as we've just seen with Mr Boulding, come July	24	such as yourself
25	2015, you were the acting general manager-SCL civil for	25	A. Yes.
	Page 130		Page 132
1	EWL?	1	Q were identified as the competent person, T5, T3, and
2	A. Yes, that's correct.	2	so forth?
2 3	A. Yes, that's correct.Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015	2 3	so forth? A. Yes.
2 3 4	A. Yes, that's correct.Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general	2 3 4	so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager 	2 3 4 5	so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans?
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	so forth?A. Yes.Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans?A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	so forth?A. Yes.Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans?A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do.Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although you were the general manager-SCL civil-EWL, you were not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct. Q. And it's in relation to area C?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although you were the general manager-SCL civil-EWL, you were not responsible specifically for contract 1112? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct. Q. And it's in relation to area C? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although you were the general manager-SCL civil-EWL, you were not responsible specifically for contract 1112? A. That's correct. My responsibility between myself and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct. Q. And it's in relation to area C? A. Yes. Q. We can see the gridlines, and then it says "Area C3" in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although you were the general manager-SCL civil-EWL, you were not responsible specifically for contract 1112? A. That's correct. My responsibility between myself and Aidan split geographically at the north of Hung Hom 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct. Q. And it's in relation to area C? A. Yes. Q. We can see the gridlines, and then it says "Area C3" in the box?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although you were the general manager-SCL civil-EWL, you were not responsible specifically for contract 1112? A. That's correct. My responsibility between myself and Aidan split geographically at the north of Hung Hom Station, so anything to the north of Hung Hom is myself, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct. Q. And it's in relation to area C? A. Yes. Q. We can see the gridlines, and then it says "Area C3" in the box? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although you were the general manager-SCL civil-EWL, you were not responsible specifically for contract 1112? A. That's correct. My responsibility between myself and Aidan split geographically at the north of Hung Hom Station, so anything to the north of Hung Hom is myself, and then anything south of this tunnel towards Hung Hom, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct. Q. And it's in relation to area C? A. Yes. Q. We can see the gridlines, and then it says "Area C3" in the box? A. Yes. Q. And then "Area C3" underneath?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although you were the general manager-SCL civil-EWL, you were not responsible specifically for contract 1112? A. That's correct. My responsibility between myself and Aidan split geographically at the north of Hung Hom Station, so anything to the north of Hung Hom is myself, and then anything south of this tunnel towards Hung Hom, including contract 1111 and 1112, is under Mr Aidan 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct. Q. And it's in relation to area C? A. Yes. Q. We can see the gridlines, and then it says "Area C3" in the box? A. Yes. Q. And then "Area C3" underneath? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although you were the general manager-SCL civil-EWL, you were not responsible specifically for contract 1112? A. That's correct. My responsibility between myself and Aidan split geographically at the north of Hung Hom Station, so anything to the north of Hung Hom is myself, and then anything south of this tunnel towards Hung Hom, including contract 1111 and 1112, is under Mr Aidan Rooney, as the day-to-day project manager. Q. Yes. A. My responsibility, under those two contracts, only as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct. Q. And it's in relation to area C? A. Yes. Q. We can see the gridlines, and then it says "Area C3" in the box? A. Yes. Q. And then "Area C3" underneath? A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page, in the box, the documents that are being submitted, the first one is the duly completed and signed supervision plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Then, as we've seen again, I think by the end of 2015 and certainly by February 2016 you were the general manager A. Yes. Q of the SCL EWL. And I think you also tell us that back in August 2015, you also became the project management officer? A. The general manager of the project management office, that's correct. Q. As I understand, for the reasons that you explain in paragraphs 10 and 11 of your witness statement, although you were the general manager-SCL civil-EWL, you were not responsible specifically for contract 1112? A. That's correct. My responsibility between myself and Aidan split geographically at the north of Hung Hom Station, so anything to the north of Hung Hom is myself, and then anything south of this tunnel towards Hung Hom, including contract 1111 and 1112, is under Mr Aidan Rooney, as the day-to-day project manager. Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 so forth? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with the contents of those site supervision plans? A. Yes, I do. Yes, I do. Q. We can look at let's just look at one, just by way of example. If we could be shown, please, H10/4539. That should be a letter of 3 August, Mr Wong. A. Yes. Q. It's the notice of commencement in relation to dated 3 August 2015? A. Correct. Q. And it's in relation to area C? A. Yes. Q. We can see the gridlines, and then it says "Area C3" in the box? A. Yes. Q. And then "Area C3" underneath? A. Yes. Q. At the bottom of the page, in the box, the documents that are being submitted, the first one is the duly

	Page 133		Page 135
1	Mr Leung, Andy Leung?	1	checklist signed by the registered sub-contractor and
2	A. Yes.	2	also my quality control supervisors. That's why I sort
3	Q. And you, at 4541, as the competent person, signed the	3	of go back to look at what is said in the buildings
4	notice of commencement of works and undertaking, as we	4	acceptance condition and also the QSP themselves. So
5	can see there?	5	that was the time I looked at those documents.
6	A. Yes, that's correct.	6	Q. Yes. I understand that, because what happened
7	Q. Then, at 4543, we see the front sheet of the site	7	chronologically was that Mr Rooney signed the first
8	supervision plan?	8	A. Batches 1 and 2, yes.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q batches
10	Q. Then, over the page, two pages, 4545, we see the	10	A. Yes.
11	technically competent persons set out in the table at	11	Q and then you signed the subsequent ones because
12	the top of the page?	12	you'd
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes, starting from batch 3 I signed them. The first
14	Q. So we see yourself as the competent person, Kit Chan as	14	time I signed them, so that's why I've got to look at
15	your representative.	15	what was in the acceptance condition, what was submitted
16	A. Yes.	16	to the Buildings Department, et cetera, so that's why
17	Q. And then Kit Chan also as the T5 and T4 alternative?	17	I looked at the QSP at that time.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Understood. And the third batch that you signed would
19	Q. And James Ho as the T5 and T4?	19	have been at a time when the EWL slab works had not
20	A. Yes.	20	quite started but were soon about to start?
21	Q. Then we see Derek Ma as the T3?	21	A. Yes, that's the transition period between the diaphragm
22	A. Yes.	22	wall completing and the start of the EWL slab at that
23	Q. And Louis Kwan as the T3 alternative?	23	time.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. So you would have been aware of it
25	Q. I think, we don't need to go to them, but in relation to	25	A. Yes.
	Page 134		Page 136
1	Page 134 area B I think it's virtually the same?	1	Page 136 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement
1 2		1 2	
	area B I think it's virtually the same?		Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab?A. Exactly, yes.
2	area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes.	2	Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab?A. Exactly, yes.Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality
2 3	area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't	2 3	Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab?A. Exactly, yes.
2 3 4	area B I think it's virtually the same?A. Virtually the same, yes.Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis KwanA. Okay.Q again, pretty similar?	2 3 4	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give
2 3 4 5	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5	Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab?A. Exactly, yes.Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. A by the then competent person, Julian Saunders. I get 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the TCP-T3 in the Code of Practice, but they could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. A by the then competent person, Julian Saunders. I get to familiarise with that document when I signed the BA14 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the TCP-T3 in the Code of Practice, but they could be different person, they could be the same person. So not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. A by the then competent person, Julian Saunders. I get to familiarise with that document when I signed the BA14 submission, the certificate of completion submission for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the TCP-T3 in the Code of Practice, but they could be different person, they could be the same person. So not necessarily have to be the same person.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. A by the then competent person, Julian Saunders. I get to familiarise with that document when I signed the BA14 submission, the certificate of completion submission for the diaphragm wall, because there are piles of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the TCP-T3 in the Code of Practice, but they could be different person, they could be the same person. Q. Can we look at H9, just in case I've got this wrong,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. A by the then competent person, Julian Saunders. I get to familiarise with that document when I signed the BA14 submission, the certificate of completion submission for the diaphragm wall, because there are piles of submissions relating to couplers, and also there is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the TCP-T3 in the Code of Practice, but they could be different person, they could be the same person. So not necessarily have to be the same person. Q. Can we look at H9, just in case I've got this wrong, which is quite possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. A by the then competent person, Julian Saunders. I get to familiarise with that document when I signed the BA14 submission, the certificate of completion submission for the diaphragm wall, because there are piles of submissions relating to couplers, and also there is a particular report called the quality supervision 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the TCP-T3 in the Code of Practice, but they could be different person, they could be the same person. So not necessarily have to be the same person. Q. Can we look at H9, just in case I've got this wrong, which is quite possible. If we go to H9/4265, that's the front sheet of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. A by the then competent person, Julian Saunders. I get to familiarise with that document when I signed the BA14 submission, the certificate of completion submission for the diaphragm wall, because there are piles of submissions relating to couplers, and also there is a particular report called the quality supervision report which I have to personally sign. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the TCP-T3 in the Code of Practice, but they could be different person, they could be the same person. So not necessarily have to be the same person. Q. Can we look at H9, just in case I've got this wrong, which is quite possible. If we go to H9/4265, that's the front sheet of the QSP, Mr Wong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. A by the then competent person, Julian Saunders. I get to familiarise with that document when I signed the BA14 submission, the certificate of completion submission for the diaphragm wall, because there are piles of submissions relating to couplers, and also there is a particular report called the quality supervision report which I have to personally sign. Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the TCP-T3 in the Code of Practice, but they could be different person, they could be the same person. So not necessarily have to be the same person. Q. Can we look at H9, just in case I've got this wrong, which is quite possible. If we go to H9/4265, that's the front sheet of the QSP, Mr Wong. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 area B I think it's virtually the same? A. Virtually the same, yes. Q. And for A, apart from the fact Mr Derek Ma doesn't appear on area A, it's just Mr Louis Kwan A. Okay. Q again, pretty similar? A. Yes. Q. There's also a document that I expect you've heard of, Mr Wong, called the QSP, the quality supervision plan? A. Yes. Q. Is that a document that you were familiar with back in 2015? A. Let me explain. Yes. I think this document was submitted to the Buildings Department back in 2013 Q. Yes. A by the then competent person, Julian Saunders. I get to familiarise with that document when I signed the BA14 submission, the certificate of completion submission for the diaphragm wall, because there are piles of submissions relating to couplers, and also there is a particular report called the quality supervision report which I have to personally sign. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q more or less at the certainly by the commencement of the EWL slab? A. Exactly, yes. Q. So you would also have been aware that the quality supervision plan requires the same technically competent person as listed in the site supervision plan to give the enhanced supervision in the quality supervision plan? A. Let me perhaps clarify that, because the quality control supervisor came from the Buildings Department's acceptance condition. Q. Yes. A. So that doesn't need to tie with the SSP TCPs. Although there's a requirement for this quality control supervisor to have the qualification the same as the TCP-T3 in the Code of Practice, but they could be different person, they could be the same person. So not necessarily have to be the same person. Q. Can we look at H9, just in case I've got this wrong, which is quite possible. If we go to H9/4265, that's the front sheet of the QSP, Mr Wong.

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

	Page 137		Page 139
1	A. Yes.	1	competent person needs to be the same stream as the
2	Q. At the top there's a heading, "Assignment of quality	2	competent person.
3	control supervisors personnel (from MTR/[and the	3	Q. Okay.
4	registered contractor])".	4	A. So it could be the competent person stream or the RGE
5	A. Yes.	5	stream. So as I mentioned, there are two different
6	Q. And it says:	6	roles. It happens to be the same person, but they not
7	"The same technically competent persons (TCPs)	7	necessarily have to be the same person under the CP
8	proposed in the site supervision plan of the works, that	8	stream. That's what I'm saying.
9	submitted to the Buildings Department as stipulated in	9	Q. Yes.
10	the Code of Practice will be responsible for the	10	A. That's why when I asked the question, I was given the
11	quality control of the work."	11	answer that Kobe will continue his role to be the
12	Do you see that?	12	quality control supervisor, I kind of accepted it,
13	A. Yes, practically I think that's the intention as well,	13	because he's also the RGE stream TCP.
14	because we have the TCPs anyway, for the SSP, so we	14	Q. Mr Wong, I'm not sure you are 100 per cent right about
15	might of course make use of them to supervise also the	15	that. Can I ask you, please, to go to the appendix to
16	couplers. So they not necessarily have to be the same	16	the government one of the government's acceptance
17	person. That's what I'm trying to explain.	17	letters.
18	Q. Do you accept obviously we've seen what's in the site	18	A. Mm-hmm.
19	supervision plan and the names that appear there	19	Q. If we start at 3873. This is one of the early
20	A. Yes.	20	acceptance letters back in February 2013, Mr Wong.
21	Q so it was really for you, as the competent person, to	21	A. Yes.
22	nominate the people, and we've seen who are listed in	22	Q. We know it comes with a lot of appendices and a lot of
23	the site supervision plan?	23	conditions.
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Do you accept that it was your responsibility as the	25	Q. If you go, please, to page 3928, we should have there
	Page 138		Page 140
	1 " go 100		rage 140
1	competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3	1	appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much
1 2			-
	competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3		appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much
2	competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were	2	appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel
2 3	competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities?A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality	2 3	appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities?A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the	2 3 4	appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that?A. Yes.Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is
2 3 4 5	competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities?A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the	2 3 4 5	appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that?A. Yes.Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities?A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the	2 3 4 5 6	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities?A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities?A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least.So at the time when I checked those checklists,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the slab. I was given a "yes" answer. So that's why my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process" Let's not worry about that, and then (b) is more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the slab. I was given a "yes" answer. So that's why my understanding, although Kobe is the T3 under the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process" Let's not worry about that, and then (b) is more important:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the slab. I was given a "yes" answer. So that's why my understanding, although Kobe is the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream, but he would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process" Let's not worry about that, and then (b) is more important: "Frequency of quality supervision, which should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the slab. I was given a "yes" answer. So that's why my understanding, although Kobe is the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream, but he would still be the one responsible for the quality control 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process" Let's not worry about that, and then (b) is more important: "Frequency of quality supervision, which should be at least 20 per cent of the splicing assemblies by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the slab. I was given a "yes" answer. So that's why my understanding, although Kobe is the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream, but he would still be the one responsible for the quality control supervisor for the slab work. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process" Let's not worry about that, and then (b) is more important: "Frequency of quality supervision, which should be at least 20 per cent of the competent person"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the slab. I was given a "yes" answer. So that's why my understanding, although Kobe is the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream, but he would still be the one responsible for the quality control supervisor for the slab work. Q. I sort of follow that, Mr Wong, but if that is the case, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process" Let's not worry about that, and then (b) is more important: "Frequency of quality supervision, which should be at least 20 per cent of the splicing assemblies by the quality control supervisor of the competent person" Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the slab. I was given a "yes" answer. So that's why my understanding, although Kobe is the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream, but he would still be the one responsible for the quality control supervisor for the slab work. Q. I sort of follow that, Mr Wong, but if that is the case, why didn't you put Mr Kobe Wong in the table that we saw 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process" Let's not worry about that, and then (b) is more important: "Frequency of quality supervision, which should be at least 20 per cent of the splicing assemblies by the quality control supervisor of the competent person" Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the slab. I was given a "yes" answer. So that's why my understanding, although Kobe is the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream, but he would still be the one responsible for the quality control supervisor for the slab work. Q. I sort of follow that, Mr Wong, but if that is the case, why didn't you put Mr Kobe Wong in the table that we saw in the site supervision plan? Wouldn't that have been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process" Let's not worry about that, and then (b) is more important: "Frequency of quality supervision, which should be at least 20 per cent of the splicing assemblies by the quality control supervisor of the competent person" Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. The 20 per cent is obviously referable to MTR?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 competent person to ensure, for example, that the T3 gentlemen, Louis Kwan and Derek Ma that we've seen, were aware of their responsibilities? A. Now, at the time when I signed off the BA14 for the diaphragm wall, as I just mentioned there was a quality supervision report there, and when I signed off the report, the report appointed actually Kobe Wong as the quality control supervisor, for the diaphragm wall at least. So at the time when I checked those checklists, which is also countersigned by Kobe, I remember I asked the question to I cannot remember whether it's Kit Chan or James Ho, because they are the ones showing me those logbooks, and I was asking whether Kobe will still be the same quality control supervisor for the slab. I was given a "yes" answer. So that's why my understanding, although Kobe is the T3 under the registered geotechnical engineer stream, but he would still be the one responsible for the quality control supervisor for the slab work. Q. I sort of follow that, Mr Wong, but if that is the case, why didn't you put Mr Kobe Wong in the table that we saw 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 appendix VIII right at the top thank you very much and it's, as we can see, "mechanical couplers for steel reinforcing bars for ductility requirement"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 3 at 3930 this is a passage that we've looked at a few times it says: "A quality supervision plan of the competent person and the RGBC/RSC is required to be submitted to this department prior to the commencement of the mechanical coupler works." Then it says at (a): "Assignments of quality control supervisor of the competent person and quality control coordinator to supervise the manufacturing process" Let's not worry about that, and then (b) is more important: "Frequency of quality supervision, which should be at least 20 per cent of the splicing assemblies by the quality control supervisor of the competent person" Do you see that?

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

	Page 141		Page 143
1	supervision should be under the competent person's	1	Code of Practice after such rectification had been
2	stream and not under the RGBC or RSC; do you see?	2	confirmed. I would not look at the works in minute
3	A. Yes, I hear what you say, but my interpretation of this	3	detail, but would rely on the site inspections"
4	requirement of the quality control supervisor is that he	4	I understand that you kept a record of your monthly
5	is a separate person from the SSP TCPs. He only needs	5	site visits?
6	to have a qualification equivalent or the same as the	6	A. Yes.
7	TCP-T3, as defined in the Code of Practice.	7	Q. Just flipping back to paragraph 23 of your witness
8	Q. Okay.	8	statement, you say:
9	A. And whether he is the same person under the SSP TCP, he	9	"I have also devised checklists for the TCPs in
10	can or cannot he may or may not be the same person.	10	accordance with the requirements of the CoP."
11	Q. Right. So your position is that provided he's	11	First of all, can you tell me what checklists you're
12	a qualified T3	12	referring to in that sentence?
13	A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.	13	A. There's a checklist where myself and also the TCP need
14	Q that meets the requirements of the QSP?	14	to sign when they conduct the site visits. That's the
15	A. Correct.	15	format in the Code of Practice, actually. It typically
16	Q. Even though he's not specifically referred to on the	16	lists down the items that myself and my TCP should look
17	SSP?	17	at, again based on the items in the Code of Practice,
18	A. Correct. That's my interpretation, yes.	18	and then there is a "satisfactory/non-satisfactory" area
19	Q. But on the other hand, possibly it could be the same	19	to circle and then sign.
20	person?	20	Q. Okay. Then could I ask you, please, to go to
21	A. Yes, could be the same person or could be a different	21	B5/TS2/40451.
22	person.	22	A. Yes, that's the form.
23	Q. I understand. Thank you very much.	23	Q. This is the form
24	A. That's why when I asked the question whether Kobe will	24	A. That's the form.
25	continue to be the quality control supervisor, I was	25	Q the checklist that you're talking about?
	Page 142		Page 144
1	given a "yes" answer, and I was satisfied, because based		
-		1	A. Yes. That's correct.
2	on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same	1 2	Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think
	on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream	2 3	Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at
2 3 4	on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs.	2 3 4	Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799.
2 3	on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs.Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at	2 3	Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799.Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about
2 3 4	on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs.Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7	on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs.Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement.A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs.Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement.A. Yes.Q. You say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: "During the monthly site walks, the respective 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask. Q. It caused me some amusement when I spotted it, Mr Wong,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: "During the monthly site walks, the respective senior con engineer would explain to me the status and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask. Q. It caused me some amusement when I spotted it, Mr Wong, I must say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: "During the monthly site walks, the respective senior con engineer would explain to me the status and issues of the various works. If there was any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask. Q. It caused me some amusement when I spotted it, Mr Wong, I must say. Anyway, your visits would be when; in the morning,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: "During the monthly site walks, the respective senior con engineer would explain to me the status and issues of the various works. If there was any non-conformance, rectification would be carried out 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask. Q. It caused me some amusement when I spotted it, Mr Wong, I must say. Anyway, your visits would be when; in the morning, the afternoon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: "During the monthly site walks, the respective senior con engineer would explain to me the status and issues of the various works. If there was any non-conformance, rectification would be carried out immediately in my presence, if possible. If immediate 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask. Q. It caused me some amusement when I spotted it, Mr Wong, I must say. Anyway, your visits would be when; in the morning, the afternoon? A. Typically in the afternoon, after lunch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: "During the monthly site walks, the respective senior con engineer would explain to me the status and issues of the various works. If there was any non-conformance, rectification would be carried out immediately in my presence, if possible. If immediate rectification was not possible, the respective SConE 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask. Q. It caused me some amusement when I spotted it, Mr Wong, I must say. Anyway, your visits would be when; in the morning, the afternoon? A. Typically in the afternoon, after lunch. Q. And they would last for I think you say three hours or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: "During the monthly site walks, the respective senior con engineer would explain to me the status and issues of the various works. If there was any non-conformance, rectification would be carried out immediately in my presence, if possible. If immediate rectification was not possible, the respective to me after 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask. Q. It caused me some amusement when I spotted it, Mr Wong, I must say. Anyway, your visits would be when; in the morning, the afternoon? A. Typically in the afternoon, after lunch. Q. And they would last for I think you say three hours or so?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: "During the monthly site walks, the respective senior con engineer would explain to me the status and issues of the various works. If there was any non-conformance, rectification would be carried out immediately in my presence, if possible. If immediate rectification was not possible, the respective SConE would send photos via WhatsApp directly to me after the rectification had been carried out. I would mark an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask. Q. It caused me some amusement when I spotted it, Mr Wong, I must say. Anyway, your visits would be when; in the morning, the afternoon? A. Typically in the afternoon, after lunch. Q. And they would last for I think you say three hours or so? A. Two to three hours. It depends on how much I need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on my understanding, that could not be the sort of same person that is named under the competent person stream TCPs. Q. All right. Could I ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your witness statement. A. Yes. Q. You say: "In respect of contract 1112, I would conduct monthly site walks to supervise the works, in the company of Mr James Ho for EWL slab construction during the majority of my tenure as competent person" A. Mm-hmm. Q. Then at paragraph 26 you say: "During the monthly site walks, the respective senior con engineer would explain to me the status and issues of the various works. If there was any non-conformance, rectification would be carried out immediately in my presence, if possible. If immediate rectification was not possible, the respective to me after 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Then if I could take you, please, to page 40799, I think it is this doesn't look like a right reference at all yes, 40799. Mr Wong, trying to be as serious as I can about this, here comes the afternoon entertainment. Do you see, at 40799, that you have made your monthly visit in September 2015 on 22 September? A. Yes. Q. I'm tempted to ask you whether you were there at about 6:18/6:19 in the afternoon. MR BOULDING: With a camera. MR PENNICOTT: With or without a camera. A. No, not at that time. Typically, I do it after lunch. I know what you're trying to ask. Q. It caused me some amusement when I spotted it, Mr Wong, I must say. Anyway, your visits would be when; in the morning, the afternoon? A. Typically in the afternoon, after lunch. Q. And they would last for I think you say three hours or so?

25

fortnightly --

	Page 145		Page 147
1	a more serious question, Mr Wong, is this. The	1	A. Yes.
2	frequency if you look at 40800 we've got that up	2	Q to fulfil your requirement under the SSP?
3	on the screen the frequency of inspection for you,	3	A. Yes.
4	the competent person, appears to have increased from	4	Q. Can you explain why, at the same time you said you did
5	a monthly visit to a fortnightly visit	5	not have direct involvement in contract 1112?
6	A. Yes, from	6	A. Well, as I mentioned in this witness statement, my
7	Q around November 2015. Was there any particular	7	responsibility is just the competent person under the
8	reason for that?	8	IoE/IoC for contract 1112, and the day-to-day contract
9	A. Well, in the site supervision plan, in the technical	9	management falls under Mr Aidan Rooney. So the
10	memorandum I understand there is a calculation as to the	10	management of the contractor, the financial side of it,
11	volume of the work, the complication of the work, and	11	the main technical side and quality side of it is under
12	then we will determine each category of TCP, the	12	Mr Aidan Rooney, so I don't get involved in the
12	frequency of their visits.	12	day-to-day management of that particular contract,
13	So most of the time, for the CP, it should be	13	except the CP responsibilities under the IoE/IoC.
14	monthly, but for some of the big volume of work,	14	Q. So in terms of supervision or ensuring supervision or
15	complicated work, it could be fortnightly.	15	compliance with the requirements of the contract, that
17			
	Q. Right.	17	will be all under Mr Rooney? A. That's correct. That's correct.
18	A. So but, yes, limited time.	18	
19	Q. So you can't recall anything that might have happened in	19	Q. If I may refer you to paragraph 23 of your witness
20	about October/November 2015 to increase your frequency	20	statement at page 172, please.
21	of visits?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. That's based on the SSP. If the SSP for that piece of	22	Q. In paragraph 23 you say:
23	work says fortnightly, then I go fortnightly.	23	"The TCPs were appointed to carry out their
24	Q. So one would need to trace it back into the SSP to try	24	respective roles and duties as prescribed in the Code of
25	to work it out?	25	Practice. All the TCPs, including those under the CP
	Page 146		Page 148
1	A. Yes, exactly, yes.	1	stream, were appointed on the recommendation of
2	Q. Understood.	2	Mr Rooney as they are also the site personnel
3	A. But most of the time I do monthly site visits. That's	3	responsible to Mr Rooney for the day-to-day management
4	my recollection.	4	of [the contract], although I reviewed the relevant CVs
5	MR PENNICOTT: Okay.	5	of the TCPs to ensure they are fit for their
6	Can I just check a transcript reference, I'm sorry.	6	appointment. I have also devised checklists for the
7	Thank you very much, Mr Wong. I have nothing else	7	TCPs in accordance with the requirements of the CoP."
8	for you. Thanks very much.	8	Regarding devising checklists, are you familiar with
9	MR CHANG: No questions from Leighton.	9	the requirement under the Code of Practice, in
10	MR SO: No questions from China Tech.	10	particular table 5.1, as to the items that you have to
11	MR CHOW: Chairman, I have a few questions.	11	include in the checklist?
12	CHAIRMAN: Yes, please.	12	A. Yes.
13	Cross-examination by MR CHOW	13	Q. Do I need to take you to that table?
14	MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Wong.	14	A. I think I'm reasonably familiar with that.
15	A. Good afternoon.	15	Q. Good. Thank you.
16	Q. My name is Anthony Chow and I represent the government.	16	The last item under the AP stream requires the
17	We have a few questions for you.	17	checklist to take into consideration the specific
18	A. Yes.	18	requirements set out by the Building Authority under the
19	Q. Mr Wong, just to follow up on Mr Pennicott's question	19	approval letters
20	Mr Pennicott took you to a few site inspection forms A	20	A. Yes.
21	that we've just looked at.	21	Q and in this particular case it means the acceptance
1			
22	A. Yes.	22	letters?
	A. Yes.Q. We see that, and also we understand your evidence is	22 23	A. Well, I would disagree, because that says, in the Code
22			

25

1	Page 149		Page 151
1	are relating to approval or plans and consent	1	Q to that extent you don't think that you need to
2	requirement, which is exempted. So that's why I would	2	comply with those requirements?
3	not include those acceptance conditions which is under	3	A. No. As I tried to explain, I was trying to distinguish
4	the consultation submission submit under the IoE into	4	the statutory and non-statutory responsibilities of my
5	the checklist. Different things.	5	TCPs, so that's why I didn't include them. That was the
6	Q. I see, because	6	reason.
7	A. Sorry, I don't want to confuse my people of their	7	Q. Am I right in thinking that because of your
8	statutory and non-statutory responsibilities, put it	8	understanding at the time, you have not devised any
9	this way.	9	checklist to record the contemporaneous inspection
10	Q. So your understanding at that time is, notwithstanding	10	carried out by your quality control supervisor in
11	the requirement under table 5.1 of the Code of Practice,	11	relation to either 20 per cent or 50 per cent of the
12	you consider that because we have a different procedure		splicing assembly work, because you didn't see the
13	under the IoE, there was no approval letter	13	necessity of doing so; right?
14	A. That's correct.	14	A. No. If I want to put it this way because, as I tried
15	Q so although a condition or specific requirement was	15	to explain before, when I signed off the BA14 submission
16	set out in the acceptance letter, you don't need to take	16	for the diaphragm wall, I saw that my TCP or my people
17	those into consideration in devising the checklist?	17	have prepared quite a comprehensive set of records,
18	A. That's my understanding, because the SSP forms are	18	including the coupler testing, the coupler inspection
19	statutory. The acceptance condition under the IoE	19 20	checklist, and also the quality supervision report. So
20 21	consultation submission are non-statutory. So that's why I don't want to mix them up.	20	I had the impression that they would carry on doing this for the slab. That's why I have no reason to sort of
21	Q. I see.	21	expect they would have a different approach.
22	A. I don't want to confuse my people as to statutory	22	Q. I see.
23	responsibility and non-statutory responsibilities. So	24	A for the diaphragm wall and for the slab.
25	that was my interpretation, if you like.	25	Q. I see.
	Page 150		Page 152
1	Q. I see. So, in that case, why as far as I understand,	1	A. Because I also asked the question as to whether Kobe
2	there is no requirement for a competent person under the	2	Wong would continue to be the quality control
3	Code of Practice?	3	supervisor, and I was given a "yes" answer.
4	A. Yes, that's correct.		
5		4	So that's why my sort of thinking at that time was
c	Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP?	4 5	So that's why my sort of thinking at that time was that that would follow through.
6			
6 7	Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP?	5	that that would follow through.
	Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP?A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if	5 6	that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue
7	Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP?A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is	5 6 7	that that would follow through.Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab?
7 8	Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP?A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the	5 6 7 8	that that would follow through.Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab?A. Yes, that was my belief at that time.Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example,
7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that that would follow through.Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab?A. Yes, that was my belief at that time.Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as
7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that that would follow through.Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab?A. Yes, that was my belief at that time.Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that that would follow through.Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab?A. Yes, that was my belief at that time.Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected?A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that that would follow through.Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab?A. Yes, that was my belief at that time.Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected?A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to take up the role of an AP and RSE? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab? A. Yes, that was my belief at that time. Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected? A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would do the same for the slab.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to take up the role of an AP and RSE? A. With respect to the work 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab? A. Yes, that was my belief at that time. Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected? A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would do the same for the slab. Q. I see.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to take up the role of an AP and RSE? A. With respect to the work Q. Yes, yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab? A. Yes, that was my belief at that time. Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected? A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would do the same for the slab. Q. I see. A. And typically this sort of report and compiling this
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to take up the role of an AP and RSE? A. With respect to the work Q. Yes, yes. A. With respect to the exempted clauses that are under the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab? A. Yes, that was my belief at that time. Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected? A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would do the same for the slab. Q. I see. A. And typically this sort of report and compiling this sort of record are typically done towards the end of the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to take up the role of an AP and RSE? A. With respect to the work Q. Yes, yes. A. With respect to the exempted clauses that are under the IoE/IoC, yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab? A. Yes, that was my belief at that time. Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected? A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would do the same for the slab. Q. I see. A. And typically this sort of report and compiling this sort of record are typically done towards the end of the job, when the BA14 sort of submissions are being
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to take up the role of an AP and RSE? A. With respect to the work Q. Yes, yes. A. With respect to the exempted clauses that are under the IoE/IoC, yes. Q. So you were aware of that at the time? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab? A. Yes, that was my belief at that time. Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected? A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would do the same for the slab. Q. I see. A. And typically this sort of report and compiling this sort of record are typically done towards the end of the job, when the BA14 sort of submissions are being compiled. So I didn't sort of ask them in the course of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to take up the role of an AP and RSE? A. With respect to the work Q. Yes, yes. A. With respect to the exempted clauses that are under the IoE/IoC, yes. Q. So you were aware of that at the time? A. Yes, yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab? A. Yes, that was my belief at that time. Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected? A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would do the same for the slab. Q. I see. A. And typically this sort of report and compiling this sort of record are typically done towards the end of the job, when the BA14 sort of submissions are being compiled. So I didn't sort of ask them in the course of the works.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to take up the role of an AP and RSE? A. With respect to the work Q. Yes, yes. A. With respect to the exempted clauses that are under the IoE/IoC, yes. Q. So you were aware of that at the time? A. Yes, yes. Q. So, if the Code of Practice requires certain things, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab? A. Yes, that was my belief at that time. Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected? A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would do the same for the slab. Q. I see. A. And typically this sort of report and compiling this sort of record are typically done towards the end of the job, when the BA14 sort of submissions are being compiled. So I didn't sort of ask them in the course of the works. Q. But your understanding is that the record sheets that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So, in that case, why would you need to prepare SSP? A. Well, the IoE and also the project management plan, if I remember correctly, also says the competent person is required to supervise the works in accordance with the site supervision plan. So that's why I have to sort of fulfil that particular requirement, although it is yes. Q. I'm sure you are pretty familiar with the requirement of the IoE. Do you agree with me that in the IoE it is specifically set out that the competent person is to take up the role of an AP and RSE? A. With respect to the work Q. Yes, yes. A. With respect to the exempted clauses that are under the IoE/IoC, yes. Q. So you were aware of that at the time? A. Yes, yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that that would follow through. Q. I see. So you believe that your site team will continue with similar practice for the slab? A. Yes, that was my belief at that time. Q. And during the time of the execution of the slab, it didn't occur to you that you need to, for example, follow up on that to make sure that this would happen as you expected? A. As I explained, I have seen a very comprehensive set of record for the diaphragm wall, and I believed he would do the same for the slab. Q. I see. A. And typically this sort of report and compiling this sort of record are typically done towards the end of the job, when the BA14 sort of submissions are being compiled. So I didn't sort of ask them in the course of the works.

	Page 153		Page 155
1	A. I know. I know.	1	Q. I believe it was on 29 July 2015.
2	Q. So you would expect that if the same practice had been	2	A. Yes.
3	adopted, there would have been record sheets	3	Q. Before the incident report was submitted to the BD, have
4	A. Yes.	4	you had a chance to look at the content of the report?
5	Q for the coupling works in the slab?	5	A. Yes, of course.
6	A. Yes. That was my expectation.	6	Q. So you basically agree with the contents of the report?
7	Q. That's actually what my earlier question is about	7	A. Yes. It was a concerted effort between the design team,
8	A. I know, I	8	the construction team, and I also gave some comment on
9	Q it didn't occur to you that you need to follow up or	9	the report itself before it gets out.
10	need to make sure that a similar practice was actually	10	Q. Very well. On the face of the report, actually you were
11	adopted for the slab? So your answer was	11	concerned because it mentioned something that you have
12	A. Put it this way, I didn't check, so that's the answer.	12	done or you were expected to do; right?
13	I didn't check, but I would expect that would have been	13	A. Yes.
14	done similar to the diaphragm wall.	14	Q. If you don't mind, I would like to refer you to the
15	Q. I see.	15	report, at bundle H11, starting from page 5540, please.
16	If I may then refer you to paragraph 53 of your	16	From the report, we understand that the purpose of
17	statement, at page 179. Here, at the end of the	17	the report is to give an account to the Building
18	paragraph no, at the beginning of the paragraph, you	18	Authority as to what happened and why the problem
19	talk about that during your visit, back in 2015 and	19	arose
20	2016, actually you observed that the east diaphragm wall	20	A. Yes.
21	was being trimmed down.	21	Q and the measures to be taken to avoid similar problem
22	A. Yes.	22	from occurring in future; right?
23	Q. Then you asked a question and then you were told that	23	A. Yes.
24	that somehow relates to rectification of a defect	24	Q. Paragraph 3.3.1 at page 5544 here the report says:
25	A. That's correct.	25	"This non-conformity was largely as a result of
	Page 154		Page 156
1	Q in the diaphragm wall. Can you recall whether who	1	communicating and formalising the changes made by the
2	actually told you this? It's your construction	2	contractor. In this connection, CP [that is you
3	A. I cannot recall because	3	yourself] has instructed his TCPs and the construction
4	Q management team member or	4	manager to strictly follow the working drawings which
5	A. Typically, as I said in the witness statement, I was	5	are prepared in accordance with plans accepted by the
6	typically accompanied by my T5, which is typically	6	authority such as BD/GEO in the execution of the
7	James Ho and Joe Tsang, but when I get to a particular	7	works. TCPs should bring CP's attention to any
8	spot on the site, typically there were other people	8	deviations in a timely manner."
9	there. It could be the inspectors of works who are	9	Then, on the following paragraph, it says:
10	there all the time, and also sometimes the contractor's	10	"The amended connection design had substantially
11	site foremen.	11	changed the original design intent of the reinforcement
12	So I cannot remember actually, when I asked the	12	lap and anchorage at the connection but the change was
13	question, who from that team of people responded to me	13	allowed to progress in the shop drawing preparation
14	that it's to do with rectification of tremie concrete	14	process. CP has instructed his TCPs not to deal with
15	defects.	15	future design changes to the permanent works proposed by
16	Q. I see. So it would have been either a member of your	16	the contractor in the shop drawings process which could
17	construction management team or someone from Leighton?	17	not guarantee a thorough review by all concerned
18	A. Yes, that's correct.	18	parties."
19	Q. Right. I would like to move on to another area. You	19	Do you see that?
20	recall that there was an issue regarding the missing	20	A. Yes.
21	U-bar	21	Q. If we can then go to section 4 at page 5545. Under
22	A. Yes.	22	paragraph 4.3:
23	Q at the top of the diaphragm wall, and because of that	23	"In order to mitigate the impacts to the permanent
24	an incident report was submitted to the BD?	24	works and prevent the recurrence of non-conformity of
	A. Yes.	25	this nature, CP has instructed the following actions to

	Page 157		Page 159
1	be taken by his TCPs and the contractor".	1	the time has not been followed, has not been followed
2	Then, in paragraph 4.4:	2	through by Mr Kit Chan; right? Apparently you must
3	"In addition to the procedures stipulated for	3	agree with me?
4	reviewing contractor's submissions in MTRCL's project	4	A. Yes, but I think he got some explanation as to why,
5	integrated management system (PIMS) which is included in	5	because he thought it's a minor detail change, so he
6	the PMP of SCL, TCPs shall not allow changes to be made	6	didn't go through the communication with the design
7	to the permanent works in contractor's shop drawing	7	management team, et cetera, et cetera. I thought Kit
8	submissions. TCPs in the CP stream shall supervise the	8	already explained here.
9	works to ensure they are executed in accordance with the	9	Q. Yes, he did.
10	working drawings/accepted plans. They should bring CP's	10	A. Whether we accept it or not is a different story.
11	attention to any deviations in a timely manner".	11	Q. Yes, he did. So notwithstanding what is the commitment
12	So, in the paragraphs that I have taken you to, it	12	given to the Building Authority at the time set out this
12	indicates that you have given some sort of instruction	12	table, in fact when you say the TCP would not allow
13		13	
	to ensure that similar problem would not happen again.		works to proceed without well, effectively without
15	A. Yes.	15	updated drawings, you didn't even mean that? If it only
16	Q. May I ask, at the time, who in particular that you have	16	involves minor changes, then it can still proceed
17	given such instruction?	17	without an updated working drawings? Is that what you
18	A. That was discussed with Mr Kit Chan, because Kit is my	18	are saying that?
19	representative, and also this report didn't go out	19	A. No, I didn't mean that. What I'm saying is that Kit has
20	without Kit's agreement to it, because it said a lot of	20	his own sort of explanation as to why he thought the
21	things that Kit and his team needs to do. That's why,	21	second change could be implemented.
22	when Andy Leung prepared this report, it went to Kit	22	Q. Then do you
23	with his agreement and I also remember talking to Kit	23	A. Whether I accept it or not is a different story.
24	about all this before the report got out to the	24	Q. Yes, sure, sure. But do you agree then do you find
25	Buildings Department.	25	what Mr Kit Chan did was proper, in the circumstances?
	Page 158		Page 160
1	Q. Right, and the instruction was given orally or in	1	A. Well, I'm not going to go into the argument about
2	writing?	2	whether it's a major or a minor change, but I would at
3	A. Orally.	3	least think an updated drawing needs to be produced,
4	Q. I see.		
		4	because if there's no updated drawing it would be very
5	A. But also they were given a copy of this report, so they	45	because if there's no updated drawing it would be very difficult for the site team to follow the works on site.
		5	difficult for the site team to follow the works on site.
6	should have at least seen the report themselves.	5 6	difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right.
6 7	should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right.	5 6 7	difficult for the site team to follow the works on site.Q. Right.A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working
6 7 8	should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the	5 6 7 8	difficult for the site team to follow the works on site.Q. Right.A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update
6 7 8 9	should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that	5 6 7 8 9	difficult for the site team to follow the works on site.Q. Right.A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing updateQ. I see.
6 7 8 9 10	should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between	5 6 7 8 9 10	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change.
6 7 8 9 10 11	should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time;
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to proceed without any updated working drawings. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by not having directly involved in the works of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to proceed without any updated working drawings. A. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by not having directly involved in the works of contract 1112.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to proceed without any updated working drawings. A. Yes. Q. And worse still is after so many months, we have no 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by not having directly involved in the works of contract 1112. A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to proceed without any updated working drawings. A. Yes. Q. And worse still is after so many months, we have no as-built records, and we have been having problems over 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by not having directly involved in the works of contract 1112. A. Yes. Q. If I may then now refer you to a specific part of the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to proceed without any updated working drawings. A. Yes. Q. And worse still is after so many months, we have no as-built records, and we have been having problems over the past few months that different versions of detail 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by not having directly involved in the works of contract 1112. A. Yes. Q. If I may then now refer you to a specific part of the IoE, at bundle H7, page 2404, please.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to proceed without any updated working drawings. A. Yes. Q. And worse still is after so many months, we have no as-built records, and we have been having problems over the past few months that different versions of detail have been put forward by MTRC over the past few months, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by not having directly involved in the works of contract 1112. A. Yes. Q. If I may then now refer you to a specific part of the IoE, at bundle H7, page 2404, please. Subparagraph (b)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to proceed without any updated working drawings. A. Yes. Q. And worse still is after so many months, we have no as-built records, and we have been having problems over the past few months that different versions of detail have been put forward by MTRC over the past few months, and that caused so much confusion. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by not having directly involved in the works of contract 1112. A. Yes. Q. If I may then now refer you to a specific part of the IoE, at bundle H7, page 2404, please. Subparagraph (b) A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to proceed without any updated working drawings. A. Yes. Q. And worse still is after so many months, we have no as-built records, and we have been having problems over the past few months that different versions of detail have been put forward by MTRC over the past few months, and that caused so much confusion. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by not having directly involved in the works of contract 1112. A. Yes. Q. If I may then now refer you to a specific part of the IoE, at bundle H7, page 2404, please. Subparagraph (b) A. Yes. Q provides that to "appoint a competent person, who
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 should have at least seen the report themselves. Q. Quite right. Now we all know that in relation to one of the matters that this Commission has to deal with, that relates to the changes made at the connection between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab and the OTE slab A. Yes. Q and the problem that we are facing is that at the time there were changes made and it was allowed to proceed without any updated working drawings. A. Yes. Q. And worse still is after so many months, we have no as-built records, and we have been having problems over the past few months that different versions of detail have been put forward by MTRC over the past few months, and that caused so much confusion. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 difficult for the site team to follow the works on site. Q. Right. A. So I think, at the very least, there must be a working drawing update Q. I see. A for the so-called second change. Q. So you would not support what he did at that time; right? A. I would not. Q. Thank you. Just now, you have clarified to us what you mean by not having directly involved in the works of contract 1112. A. Yes. Q. If I may then now refer you to a specific part of the IoE, at bundle H7, page 2404, please. Subparagraph (b) A. Yes.

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

Γ

1	Page 161		Page 163
1	coordinate and supervise each area of the works in	1	A. Well, you may say that, because it specifically goes to
2	accordance with the agreed proposals, to certify the	2	the PIMS requirement.
3	preparation of plans or documents"	3	Q. So you agree?
4	Now, what was required under the IoE is that the	4	A. Yes.
5	competent person has to coordinate and supervise each	5	Q. Can I then go to the notice of appointment, same bundle,
6	area of the works, and that is precisely something that	6	page 2443. This is a notice of appointment issued to
7	you have not done; is that correct?	7	the Building Authority. The lower part of it yes,
8	A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? What I have not	8	the bottom part; can we scroll further down
9	done?	9	"Confirmation of appointment". Can you confirm that the
10	Q. What is required under the IoE from the competent person	10	signature shown at the bottom of the page is your
11	is that he has to coordinate and supervise each area of	11	signature?
12	the works. Now, this is something that you have not	12	A. Yes, that's my signature.
13	done; is that correct?	13	Q. Here, you confirm that you have been appointed as
14	A. Well, my interpretation is this "supervise" is in	14	"competent person to coordinate, supervise and certify
15	accordance with the Code of Practice for Site	15	the completion of the above works." Now, here you have
16	Supervision 2009, to be more precise.	16	not mentioned about "supervise for the purpose of SSP".
17	Q. I see. So you interpret that this requirement relates	17	So do you agree with me, when you provide this
18	to the Code of Practice?	18	confirmation to the BD, you gave a commitment to the
19	A. That's my interpretation.	19	Building Authority that you would coordinate and
20	Q. I see. Okay.	20	supervise the works; do you agree or not?
21	A. And when Buildings Department accepted my appointment as	21	A. Well, my understanding, as I said again, is that is
22	competent person, I think they know that I'm not	22	limited to the Code of Practice. That was me
23	daily I'm not responsible on a daily execution of the	23	understanding.
24	contract under 1112.	24	Q. Limited to the Code of Practice? I see. Okay.
25	Q. On what basis what gave you that understanding?	25	A. Well, let me try to explain, because the PIMS also
	Page 162		Page 164
1	A. Because the area of responsibility has been made known	1	requires well, the PMP also requires the general
2	to the RDO and Buildings Department for some time, when	2	manager to carry out similar duties. So there's no
3	I was when Aidan and myself were appointed as general		
4		3	loophole from our point of view, because there is
	managers respectively for different areas of the works.	3 4	loophole from our point of view, because there is a general manager there to supervise the works in
5	managers respectively for different areas of the works. So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full		
5 6		4	a general manager there to supervise the works in
	So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full	4 5	a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan
6	So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing	4 5 6	a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his
6 7	So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as	4 5 6 7	a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under
6 7 8	So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for	4 5 6 7 8	a general manager there to supervise the works inaccordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's AidanRooney in this case. And myself, in addition to hisduties, would perform the duties required to me underthe IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works.I don't see any loopholes there.Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't
6 7 8 9 10 11	So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they	4 5 6 7 8 9	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say?
6 7 8 9 10	So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different	4 5 7 8 9 10	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do
6 7 8 9 10 11	So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, please. Clause 5.2.3 defines the duties and 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager, who is Aidan Rooney in this case, to supervise and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, please. Clause 5.2.3 defines the duties and responsibilities of a competent person under MTRC's own PMP: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager, who is Aidan Rooney in this case, to supervise and coordinate the works under the PIMS system. So Aidan is
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, please. Clause 5.2.3 defines the duties and responsibilities of a competent person under MTRC's own PMP: "The competent persons are responsible for 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager, who is Aidan Rooney in this case, to supervise and coordinate the works under the PIMS system. So Aidan is there to do this PIMS supervision, if you like.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, please. Clause 5.2.3 defines the duties and responsibilities of a competent person under MTRC's own PMP: "The competent persons are responsible for coordinating and supervising the works to ensure that 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager, who is Aidan Rooney in this case, to supervise and coordinate the works under the PIMS system. So Aidan is there to do this PIMS supervision, if you like. So the CP, if I understand it correctly, is to do
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, please. Clause 5.2.3 defines the duties and responsibilities of a competent person under MTRC's own PMP: "The competent persons are responsible for coordinating and supervising the works to ensure that the project is executed to the quality, safety, and 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager, who is Aidan Rooney in this case, to supervise and coordinate the works under the PIMS system. So Aidan is there to do this PIMS supervision, if you like. So the CP, if I understand it correctly, is to do the additional supervision as required under the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, please. Clause 5.2.3 defines the duties and responsibilities of a competent person under MTRC's own PMP: "The competent persons are responsible for coordinating and supervising the works to ensure that the project is executed to the quality, safety, and environmental standards required by MTR Corporation as 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager, who is Aidan Rooney in this case, to supervise and coordinate the works under the PIMS system. So Aidan is there to do this PIMS supervision, if you like. So the CP, if I understand it correctly, is to do the additional supervision as required under the IoE/IoC, as stipulated in the Code of Practice. So
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, please. Clause 5.2.3 defines the duties and responsibilities of a competent person under MTRC's own PMP: "The competent persons are responsible for coordinating and supervising the works to ensure that the project is executed to the quality, safety, and environmental standards required by MTR Corporation as well as to fulfil the requirements under the 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager, who is Aidan Rooney in this case, to supervise and coordinate the works under the PIMS system. So Aidan is there to do this PIMS supervision, if you like. So the CP, if I understand it correctly, is to do the additional supervision as required under the IOE/IoC, as stipulated in the Code of Practice. So there are people doing different work under the PMP. So
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, please. Clause 5.2.3 defines the duties and responsibilities of a competent person under MTRC's own PMP: "The competent persons are responsible for coordinating and supervising the works to ensure that the project is executed to the quality, safety, and environmental standards required by MTR Corporation as well as to fulfil the requirements under the consultation process." 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager, who is Aidan Rooney in this case, to supervise and coordinate the works under the PIMS system. So Aidan is there to do this PIMS supervision, if you like. So the CP, if I understand it correctly, is to do the additional supervision as required under the IoE/IoC, as stipulated in the Code of Practice. So there are people doing different work under the PMP. So there is no area where it's not covered either by Aidan
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 So I think the Buildings Department and RDO know full well which contract that I am responsible for managing on a daily basis. So if they accepted my appointment as competent person but they know I'm not responsible for the day-to-day execution of the works, I think they should have understand that sort of different responsibility under myself. That's my interpretation, again. Q. I see. Can I then look at what is set out in the project management plan. The same bundle, page 2382, please. Clause 5.2.3 defines the duties and responsibilities of a competent person under MTRC's own PMP: "The competent persons are responsible for coordinating and supervising the works to ensure that the project is executed to the quality, safety, and environmental standards required by MTR Corporation as well as to fulfil the requirements under the 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a general manager there to supervise the works in accordance with the PIMS requirement. So that's Aidan Rooney in this case. And myself, in addition to his duties, would perform the duties required to me under the IoE. So that's my understanding of how it works. I don't see any loopholes there. Q. Sorry, I don't understand your last sentence. You don't see any loopholes; what are you trying to say? A. I'm not sure whether you are trying to say I didn't do something, something that were not inspected or supervised by MTR. What I'm saying is the MTR PIMS system gives the responsibility to the general manager, who is Aidan Rooney in this case, to supervise and coordinate the works under the PIMS system. So Aidan is there to do this PIMS supervision, if you like. So the CP, if I understand it correctly, is to do the additional supervision as required under the IOE/IoC, as stipulated in the Code of Practice. So there are people doing different work under the PMP. So

	Page 165		Page 167
1	you.	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have a couple.
2	A. Thank you.	2	Mr Wong, I'm very interested in this sort of split
3	MR CONNOR: No questions from Atkins, sir. Thank you.	3	accountability between the competent person, which is
4	Re-examination by MR BOULDING	4	yourself, and the general manager under PIMS, which is
5	MR BOULDING: Hello, Mr Wong.	5	Mr Rooney.
6	A. Hello, Mr Boulding.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. I just have one matter I would like to ask	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There are a couple of points arising
8	a clarification on.	8	from that. One is certain members of staff, for example
9	A. Sure.	9	Kit Chan and James Ho, also have dual reporting lines
10	Q. Do you remember being asked by Mr Chow why you have no	10	there; is that correct?
11	devised a checklist to record the contemporaneous	11	A. That's correct.
12	inspection by the quality control supervisor of either	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did that ever cause any problems?
13	20 per cent of 50 per cent of the splicing assembly work	13	A. Well, I would say there are pros and cons of this
14	for the slab?	14	arrangement. The pros, if you like, me as the competent
15	A. Yes.	15	person, rather independent from the team, I don't need
16	Q. The transcript, at [draft] page 155, records you as	16	to consider progress and financial side of the job, so I
17	saying you said you saw your TCP had prepared	17	can just focus on the compliance of the Buildings
18	a comprehensive set of records, including coupler	18	Ordinance or the IoE requirement, put it this way. So
19	inspection checklists for the D-wall, so you thought	19	I have a sort of check and balance role. That's the
20	they would continue to do it for the slab; do you	20	pros.
21	remember giving that answer?	21	The cons of course is typically they will go through
22	A. Yes, that's right.	22	their normal line of reporting, which is to Mr Aidan
23	Q. Then Mr Chow, my learned friend, asked you why you	23	Rooney, and that's why somehow I do not get all the
24	hadn't checked whether there were in fact coupler	24	necessary reporting to me on the day-to-day running of
25	inspection records for the slab; do you remember that?	25	the job. So unless they have something they want to
	Page 166		Page 168
1	Page 166 A. Yes.	1	Page 168 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will
1 2		1 2	-
	A. Yes.		tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will
2	A. Yes.Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically	2	tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like,
2 3	A. Yes.Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the	2 3	tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir.
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled."	2 3 4	tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con?
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that?	2 3 4 5	tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. 	2 3 4 5 6	tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they require also what they call the quality supervision 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. The second question, related to it, really in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they require also what they call the quality supervision report, and that includes a summary of the inspection, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. The second question, related to it, really in your site walks, which you did monthly or so, you did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they require also what they call the quality supervision report, and that includes a summary of the inspection, whether they are satisfactory, which is a summary of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. The second question, related to it, really in your site walks, which you did monthly or so, you did them with James Ho and Joe Tsang?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they require also what they call the quality supervision report, and that includes a summary of the inspection, whether they are satisfactory, which is a summary of the checklist. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. The second question, related to it, really in your site walks, which you did monthly or so, you did them with James Ho and Joe Tsang? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they require also what they call the quality supervision report, and that includes a summary of the inspection, whether they are satisfactory, which is a summary of the checklist. Q. I see. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. The second question, related to it, really in your site walks, which you did monthly or so, you did them with James Ho and Joe Tsang? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you ever involve Aidan Rooney in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they require also what they call the quality supervision report, and that includes a summary of the inspection, whether they are satisfactory, which is a summary of the checklist. Q. I see. A. So that's why I'm saying that typically were compiled at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. The second question, related to it, really in your site walks, which you did monthly or so, you did them with James Ho and Joe Tsang? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you ever involve Aidan Rooney in those site walks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they require also what they call the quality supervision report, and that includes a summary of the inspection, whether they are satisfactory, which is a summary of the checklist. Q. I see. A. So that's why I'm saying that typically were compiled at the BA14 stage. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. The second question, related to it, really in your site walks, which you did monthly or so, you did them with James Ho and Joe Tsang? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you ever involve Aidan Rooney in those site walks? A. No, because, as I said, these site walks are sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they require also what they call the quality supervision report, and that includes a summary of the inspection, whether they are satisfactory, which is a summary of the checklist. Q. I see. A. So that's why I'm saying that typically were compiled at the BA14 stage. MR BOULDING: I follow. Thank you very much for clarifying 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. The second question, related to it, really in your site walks, which you did monthly or so, you did them with James Ho and Joe Tsang? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you ever involve Aidan Rooney in those site walks? A. No, because, as I said, these site walks are sort of required under the Code of Practice, so I should only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. And you said no, and you gave this answer, typically records prepared are prepared towards the end of the job, "when the BA14 submissions are being compiled." Do you remember that? A. I think I said records are compiled. Q. Are compiled? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me why records of this nature are typically prepared towards the end of a job, in your experience? A. Well, the contemporaneous records should be prepared at the time, but at the end of the job, if you look at the Buildings Department's acceptance conditions, they require also what they call the quality supervision report, and that includes a summary of the inspection, whether they are satisfactory, which is a summary of the checklist. Q. I see. A. So that's why I'm saying that typically were compiled at the BA14 stage. MR BOULDING: I follow. Thank you very much for clarifying that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 tell the Buildings Department, otherwise they will typically go through Aidan Rooney's tree, if you like, rather than go through myself. So that's the con, sir. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So there is a con? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's a pro. And did they fully understand, in your view, their dual reporting? A. I think they do, in particular Kit and James, because in occasion they would also tell me there are things that we probably need to that I need to be aware because this could probably be asked by the Buildings Department, et cetera. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. The second question, related to it, really in your site walks, which you did monthly or so, you did them with James Ho and Joe Tsang? A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Did you ever involve Aidan Rooney in those site walks? A. No, because, as I said, these site walks are sort of required under the Code of Practice, so I should only invite the TCPs to go with me. Typically they are James

1	Page 169		Page 171
	them, also an opportunity to see first-hand what's	1	There do we see the first page of your witness
2	happening on the site?	2	statement, Mr Lee?
3	A. Yes and no. There are, if you like, different focus,	3	A. Yes.
4	because Aidan's site walk typically will put a lot more	4	Q. If we could be taken on to B166, please, do we there see
5	effort on site safety and resources level, that sort of	5	your signature under the date of 14 September 2018?
6	discussion, because when he sees that things are not	6	A. Yes.
7	progressing satisfactorily, they will probably ask the	7	Q. But I know there are one or two corrections that you'd
8	sub-contractor boss to come in and explain why you don't	8	like to make, so if we can go to B166.1. Do we there
9	put in sufficient people, that sort of discussion, which	9	see a correction that you'd like to make to your witness
10	may not necessarily be the focus of the sort of site	10	statement?
11	walks that I had. That's why I tend to have different	11	A. Yes.
12	site walks, rather than joining Aidan's site walks.	12	Q. But subject to that correction, are the contents of the
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So you never had joint site walk	\$13	statement true to the best of your knowledge and belief?
14	with Aidan?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. I don't recall I did.	15	Q. Thank you. It's conventional, Mr Lee, to try to work
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	16	out where you are in the MTR management organisation.
17	MR BOULDING: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Wong.	17	With that point in mind, perhaps we can go to B676.
18	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you.	18	Can we there see you, Mr Lee, the general manager,
19	(The witness was released)	19	immediately below Mr Philco Wong?
20	MR BOULDING: Chairman, we've picked up speed, and we are	20	A. Yes.
21	going faster, perhaps, then the proverbial MTR train,	21	Q. Was that the situation as at January 2015? That's the
22	but nevertheless I have a witness standing by and I'm	22	bottom left-hand corner.
23	quite prepared to call him. We have about ten minutes	23	A. Yes.
24	to go.	24	Q. If we then look at another organisation chart, a little
25	CHAIRMAN: Yes, I make it quarter to. Shall we start?	25	bit later, B693, again do we see a very similar
	Page 170		Page 172
1	MR PENNICOTT: It's entirely up to Mr Boulding. It's	1	organisational chart, with you again immediately below
2	Mr TM Lee. I don't know how everybody is fixed and how	2	Mr Philco Wong and above Jason Wong?
3	long we are going to be with him. I won't be very long,	3	A. Yes.
4	I accept, but I doubt we'll finish him tonight.	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Isn't that the same chart?
5	CHAIRMAN: Yes. No, I doubt that, but we might as well get		
5		5	A. No, I don't think it's the same chart.
6	started. If we have five minutes left, that would be	5 6	
	started. If we have five minutes left, that would be a different story, but we have quarter of an hour.		A. No, I don't think it's the same chart.
6		6	A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry.
6 7	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	6 7	A. No, I don't think it's the same chart.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry.A. I was promoted from acting to general manager.MR BOULDING: Yes.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me.
6 7 8	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him.	6 7 8	A. No, I don't think it's the same chart.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry.A. I was promoted from acting to general manager.MR BOULDING: Yes.
6 7 8 9	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee.	6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear.
6 7 8 9 10	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not,
6 7 8 9 10 11	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please. MR BOULDING: Splendid.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that Mr Pennicott will ask you some questions first. We
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please. MR BOULDING: Splendid. WITNESS: It will save a lot of time.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that Mr Pennicott will ask you some questions first. We might then well run out of time, but tomorrow morning or
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please. MR BOULDING: Splendid. WITNESS: It will save a lot of time. MR LEE TZE MAN (affirmed)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that Mr Pennicott will ask you some questions first. We might then well run out of time, but tomorrow morning or late tonight you'll be asked questions by my fellow
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please. MR BOULDING: Splendid. WITNESS: It will save a lot of time. MR LEE TZE MAN (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that Mr Pennicott will ask you some questions first. We might then well run out of time, but tomorrow morning or late tonight you'll be asked questions by my fellow lawyers in the room. The Chairman and the professor can
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please. MR BOULDING: Splendid. WITNESS: It will save a lot of time. MR LEE TZE MAN (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: I know you are always referred to as TM Lee	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that Mr Pennicott will ask you some questions first. We might then well run out of time, but tomorrow morning or late tonight you'll be asked questions by my fellow lawyers in the room. The Chairman and the professor can ask questions at any time they like, and I may well have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please. MR BOULDING: Splendid. WITNESS: It will save a lot of time. MR LEE TZE MAN (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: I know you are always referred to as TM Lee. but can you please give your full name?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that Mr Pennicott will ask you some questions first. We might then well run out of time, but tomorrow morning or late tonight you'll be asked questions by my fellow lawyers in the room. The Chairman and the professor can ask questions at any time they like, and I may well have some questions for you at the end of the process. Do
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please. MR BOULDING: Splendid. WITNESS: It will save a lot of time. MR LEE TZE MAN (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: I know you are always referred to as TM Lee. but can you please give your full name? A. My full name is Lee Tze Man.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that Mr Pennicott will ask you some questions first. We might then well run out of time, but tomorrow morning or late tonight you'll be asked questions by my fellow lawyers in the room. The Chairman and the professor can ask questions for you at the end of the process. Do you understand that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please. MR BOULDING: Splendid. WITNESS: It will save a lot of time. MR LEE TZE MAN (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: I know you are always referred to as TM Lee. but can you please give your full name? A. My full name is Lee Tze Man. Q. I understand you have prepared one witness statement for	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that Mr Pennicott will ask you some questions first. We might then well run out of time, but tomorrow morning or late tonight you'll be asked questions by my fellow lawyers in the room. The Chairman and the professor can ask questions at any time they like, and I may well have some questions for you at the end of the process. Do you understand that? A. I understand.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a different story, but we have quarter of an hour. MR PENNICOTT: Sure. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: We are now finding him. Good afternoon, Mr Lee. WITNESS: Good afternoon. MR BOULDING: Are you going to give evidence in English or Cantonese? WITNESS: English, please. MR BOULDING: Splendid. WITNESS: It will save a lot of time. MR LEE TZE MAN (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING MR BOULDING: I know you are always referred to as TM Lee. but can you please give your full name? A. My full name is Lee Tze Man.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, I don't think it's the same chart. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry. A. I was promoted from acting to general manager. MR BOULDING: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me. MR BOULDING: Sorry, Professor. I ought to have made that clear. This was the position as at July 2015, was it not, after you had been promoted? A. Yes. Q. Thank you, Mr Lee. What's going to happen now is that Mr Pennicott will ask you some questions first. We might then well run out of time, but tomorrow morning or late tonight you'll be asked questions by my fellow lawyers in the room. The Chairman and the professor can ask questions for you at the end of the process. Do you understand that?

	Page 173		Page 175
1	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Lee, good afternoon.	1	matters arising from Mr Poon's email have been dealt
2	A. Good afternoon.	2	with?
3	Q. As Mr Boulding has indicated, my name is Ian Pennicott	3	A. Yes.
4	and I'm one of the counsel to the Commission. I'm going	4	Q. Leightons had have been requested to carry out
5	to ask you a few questions before we adjourn for the	5	an investigation and review and submit it to MTR?
6	evening. Thank you very much for coming to give	6	A. Yes.
7	evidence to the Commission this afternoon.	7	Q. But, nonetheless, you asked Mr Carl Wu to carry out
8	A. Okay. Thank you.	8	a review of the MTR procedures?
9	Q. Mr Lee, as I understand it, you regard yourself very	9	A. Correct.
10	much as the E&M specialist	10	Q. Knowing that Leighton were carrying out this
11	A. Yes.	11	investigation, what was sort of underlying the request
12	Q rather than civil or structural; you're an electrical	12	to Mr Wu to carry out a review?
13	and mechanical chap?	13	A. Okay. First, this coupler malpractice was new to me;
14	A. Yes.	14	I never heard of it before. As soon as I received the
15	Q. Indeed, from what you tell us, I think before you joined	15	email from Michael, I thought I need to look
16	the MTRC in 1995, 23 years ago, you were about 12 years	16	understand it a bit more, look into it; okay? So
17	in essentially private practice at various E&M	17	I forwarded the email from my recent recollection
18	a couple of E&M companies.	18	to Philco Wong, although I didn't put it down here
19	A. Yes.	19	because I didn't have a computer when I prepared this
20	Q. So far as the SCL project is concerned, from 2010 to the	20	witness statement.
21	end of 2012, you were the project manager-E&M.	21	At the same time, I also forwarded the email to
22	A. Yes.	22	Clement Ngai, asking him to talk to Andy to look into
23	Q. Then from the beginning of 2013 towards the end of 2014,	23	it, et cetera.
24	you were the general manager-SCL-E&M?	24	I remember I called Andy and asked him whether he
25	A. Yes.	25	knows anything about this, and Andy said to me he has
	Page 174		Page 176
1	Page 174 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to	1	Page 176 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related
1 2		1 2	
	Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to		never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related
2	Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally,	2	never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue.
2 3	Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general	2 3	never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he
2 3 4	Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL.	2 3 4	never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some
2 3 4 5	Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL.A. (Nodded head).	2 3 4 5	never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested 	2 3 4 5 6	never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in paragraph 18, to the fact that you had not heard of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors were actually doing what they were supposed to do, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in paragraph 18, to the fact that you had not heard of the alleged defective steel works until January 2017, when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors were actually doing what they were supposed to do, so that gave me some sense of relief. That was the feeling. At the same time, I thought my inspector team was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in paragraph 18, to the fact that you had not heard of the alleged defective steel works until January 2017, when Mr Rooney notified you that he'd received an email 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors were actually doing what they were supposed to do, so that gave me some sense of relief. That was the feeling. At the same time, I thought my inspector team was doing what they were required to do in an isolated case
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in paragraph 18, to the fact that you had not heard of the alleged defective steel works until January 2017, when Mr Rooney notified you that he'd received an email earlier that day from Michael Fu, forwarding an email 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors were actually doing what they were supposed to do, so that gave me some sense of relief. That was the feeling. At the same time, I thought my inspector team was doing what they were required to do in an isolated case in that area, but I also wanted to take the opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in paragraph 18, to the fact that you had not heard of the alleged defective steel works until January 2017, when Mr Rooney notified you that he'd received an email earlier that day from Michael Fu, forwarding an email chain containing an email from Mr Poon of China 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors were actually doing what they were supposed to do, so that gave me some sense of relief. That was the feeling. At the same time, I thought my inspector team was doing what they were required to do in an isolated case in that area, but I also wanted to take the opportunity to look at the whole thing, in bigger scale. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in paragraph 18, to the fact that you had not heard of the alleged defective steel works until January 2017, when Mr Rooney notified you that he'd received an email earlier that day from Michael Fu, forwarding an email chain containing an email from Mr Poon of China Technology to Mr Zervaas of Leighton. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors were actually doing what they were supposed to do, so that gave me some sense of relief. That was the feeling. At the same time, I thought my inspector team was doing what they were required to do in an isolated case in that area, but I also wanted to take the opportunity to look at the whole thing, in bigger scale. That's where I come from. That was my thinking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in paragraph 18, to the fact that you had not heard of the alleged defective steel works until January 2017, when Mr Rooney notified you that he'd received an email earlier that day from Michael Fu, forwarding an email chain containing an email from Mr Poon of China Technology to Mr Zervaas of Leighton. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors were actually doing what they were supposed to do, so that gave me some sense of relief. That was the feeling. At the same time, I thought my inspector team was doing what they were required to do in an isolated case in that area, but I also wanted to take the opportunity to look at the whole thing, in bigger scale. That's where I come from. That was my thinking. So I talked to Carl Wu, he's a very experienced
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in paragraph 18, to the fact that you had not heard of the alleged defective steel works until January 2017, when Mr Rooney notified you that he'd received an email earlier that day from Michael Fu, forwarding an email chain containing an email from Mr Poon of China Technology to Mr Zervaas of Leighton. A. Yes. Q. As I understand it from the succeeding paragraphs in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors were actually doing what they were supposed to do, so that gave me some sense of relief. That was the feeling. At the same time, I thought my inspector team was doing what they were required to do in an isolated case in that area, but I also wanted to take the opportunity to look at the whole thing, in bigger scale. That's where I come from. That was my thinking. So I talked to Carl Wu, he's a very experienced quality assurance manager, he knows all our PIMS, our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Then, as we've just seen, in November 2014 through to April 2105, acting general manager-SCL. Then, finally, April 2015 to August of this year, you were the general manager for the SCL. A. (Nodded head). Q. For the period of time that we're primarily interested in, Mr Lee, in the Commission, the two people that really reported to you on a regular basis were Mr Rooney and Mr Jason Wong? A. Yes. Q. Could we please go straight to paragraph 18 of your witness statement, and you can either have it on the screen or in hard copy or both. A. On the screen, please. Q. Mr Lee, we see there that you make reference, in paragraph 18, to the fact that you had not heard of the alleged defective steel works until January 2017, when Mr Rooney notified you that he'd received an email earlier that day from Michael Fu, forwarding an email chain containing an email from Mr Poon of China Technology to Mr Zervaas of Leighton. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 never heard of it on site and it's not a design-related issue. Then subsequently I talked to Michael, because he was the construction manager, he has done some investigation on retrieving the records, et cetera, so he came to my office and then showed me Kobe's email, which you are familiar with, the NCR157. Q. Yes. A. He talked to me: these issues have been rectified on site in 2015, inspector spotted this, identified this malpractice and then they rectified it. So it's an isolated case. I remember I was quite pleased that my inspectors were actually doing what they were supposed to do, so that gave me some sense of relief. That was the feeling. At the same time, I thought my inspector team was doing what they were required to do in an isolated case in that area, but I also wanted to take the opportunity to look at the whole thing, in bigger scale. That's where I come from. That was my thinking. So I talked to Carl Wu, he's a very experienced

	Page 177		Page 179
1	frontline inspector, working on site for the whole	1	"independence". The audit team is independent from the
2	slab". That's why he organised a quality assurance	2	civil construction team, and they are very qualified
3	department, get a quality engineer on site, to review	3	audit people. I leave it entirely to them. I want the
4	the records, et cetera, et cetera, whether PIMS are	4	comfort that the whole thing, whole slab, that was
5	the PIMS system were well followed at that time.	5	constructed was in follows the due requirements of
6	Q. That's what I was going to ask you about.	6	our PIMS system.
7	A. That is the intention. I want to see a bigger scale of	7	Q. Okay.
8	the situation.	8	A. That's why I didn't give them any guideline or didn't
9	Q. I see, Mr Lee, but if one looks at paragraph 23 of your	9	give them any methodology. They are the quality
10	witness statement	10	assurance people. They have been doing this for many
11	A. Yes.	11	years, and they have done this report for my contract
12	Q picking it up about four lines down, you say:	12	over the 23 years I was with MTR.
13	"Carl Wu suggested performing an internal	13	Q. Right. So you did see this as, essentially,
14	review"	14	a specialist audit-type exercise?
15	A. Yes.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. No problem with that.	16	Q. All right. Obviously you received the report
17	" independent of the MTRCL construction team"	17	A. Yes.
18	No problem with that.	18	Q once it had been prepared, and you considered it.
19	" to examine the construction records to confirm	19	A. Yes.
20	that the steel reinforcement and couplers for the EWL	20	Q. You say that you talked to Mr Rooney about it.
21	track slab had been installed in accordance with the	21	A. Yes.
22	requirements of the relevant quality assurance	22	Q. And the upshot is that both you and Mr Rooney were
23	[documents]"	23	satisfied; is that right?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. So it was very much and we've obviously heard from	25	Q. We don't need to look at it. We've looked at it once or
	Page 178		Page 180
1	Mr Carl Wu earlier today it was very much	1	twice today already and I suspect perhaps you can
2	a records-focused exercise?	2	remember it. The report sets out a number of follow-up
3	A. Yes.	3	actions, Mr Lee.
	Q. Is that really what you wanted or did it go wide enough	4	A. Yes.
5	for your bigger picture exercise?	5	Q. After the report, at any particular point in time, did
	A. No, I actually, I just want to understand, let him	6	you speak to Carl Wu or anybody else to see whether
7	conduct a review, whether our frontline inspectors and	7	those follow-up actions had been indeed followed up?
8	engineers follow the system, the PIMS system, of	8	A. Once I received the report from Carl Wu, he briefed me
9	inspecting all the steel bars before concreting.	9	the process of the auditing. He briefed me that some
	Q. Okay.	10	improvement or recommended action that the site team
	A. At that time, the slab was already cast, fully cast, in	11	need to follow up, and he said to me: Carl, our
12	2017.	12	construction manager, is aware of these improvement
	Q. Yes, of course.	13	action and he has already tasked or requested them to
	A. So they have to look at all the records that were	14	follow up.
15	compiled during that time.	15	And I look at this record issue, it's purely for the
	Q. Right. And we heard from Mr Wu that he, and we can see	16	construction manager and his team to follow through.
17	on the face of the report that he interviewed just	17	I was the construction manager 15 years ago. This would
18	Mr James Ho and Mr Kobe Wong. From your perspective	18	be exactly what I would do. So I delegate that to the
19	I know that you invited Michael Fu to really coordinate	19	construction manager to close them all out.
20	the report or the production of the report you	20	Q. Okay. At or about the time that Mr Wu and Mr Fung were
		21	preparing the MTRC report, Leighton, through Mr Lumb and
121	personally didn't seek to fiffill the people he talked to	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21 22	personally didn't seek to limit the people he talked to or the records he got access to or anything like that,	22	his team, were preparing or doing a similar
21 22 23	or the records he got access to or anything like that,	22 23	his team, were preparing or doing a similar investigation and review, as we've heard.
22 23			his team, were preparing or doing a similar investigation and review, as we've heard. Did you get to see Mr Lumb's report at the time,

	Page 181		Page 183
1	A. I didn't. I knew from Aidan that Leighton is doing	1	CHAIRMAN: All right. And of course you wouldn't have been
2	their in-house internal report, but as I explained	2	able to dictate to Leightons how they did their report,
3	earlier, the thinking was the report I want to do is	3	presumably?
4	I want to see whether my frontline staff follow the PIMS	4	A. I try not to.
5	system. I trust MTR's PIMS system a lot, because we've	5	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, unless there's anything I might think of
6	been building railway using exactly this robust system.	6	overnight, I have no further questions for Mr Lee, so
7	Q. But just so I've got that clear, you were aware that	7	perhaps that might be an appropriate moment.
8	Leightons were carrying out some review and had been	8	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes.
9	requested to produce a report	9	Mr Lee, we're sorry but we're going to have to ask
10	A. Yes.	10	you to come back tomorrow. We hope that we won't keep
11	Q back in 2015, but you didn't enquire about that	11	you too long.
12	report and ask to see a copy of it?	12	WITNESS: Okay.
13	A. I talked to Aidan many times, our offices are actually	13	CHAIRMAN: We'll start again tomorrow at 10 am.
14	next to each other, and he said Leighton is doing the	14	WITNESS: 10 am.
15	report and then the result come out, there's no problem,	15	CHAIRMAN: Because you are in the middle of giving your
16	they've been rectified, they align with what the	16	evidence, you are not entitled to discuss your evidence
17	inspectors have identified, et cetera.	17	with anybody overnight or until it is completed.
18	Q. All right. So although you didn't see the report,	18	WITNESS: Understand.
19	Mr Rooney had indicated to you, having himself seen the	19	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much indeed.
20	report, that there was consistency?	20	(5.08 pm)
21	A. Yes.	21	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)
22	Q. All right.	22	
23	CHAIRMAN: So both reports I know you didn't see the one,	23	
24	but both reports appear to be purely internal and	24	
25	looking to records?	25	
	Page 182		Page 184
1	A. Yes. For me, as the general manager, I need the comfort	1	INDEX
2	that our team is following our PIMS system when they		
2		2	PAGE
3	implement the work on site. That's something I need to	2 3	PAGE MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1
3 4	implement the work on site. That's something I need to get.		MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1
		3	
4	get.	3 4	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1
4 5	get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the	3 4 5	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT8
4 5 6	get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak	3 4 5 6	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7	get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he	3 4 5 6 7	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8	get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9	get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	get.CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs.A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	get.CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs.A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	get.CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs.A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	get.CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs.A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get.CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs.A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation.Do you think that your purely internal report, based	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation. Do you think that your purely internal report, based on records, might have been expanded to perhaps involve 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation. Do you think that your purely internal report, based on records, might have been expanded to perhaps involve some form of interview with him? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation. Do you think that your purely internal report, based on records, might have been expanded to perhaps involve some form of interview with him? A. Well, as I said, when I commissioned to do this report, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation. Do you think that your purely internal report, based on records, might have been expanded to perhaps involve some form of interview with him? A. Well, as I said, when I commissioned to do this report, I wanted it to be independent. I wanted the auditor to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation. Do you think that your purely internal report, based on records, might have been expanded to perhaps involve some form of interview with him? A. Well, as I said, when I commissioned to do this report, I wanted it to be independent. I wanted the auditor to make up their mind what they need to who they need to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation. Do you think that your purely internal report, based on records, might have been expanded to perhaps involve some form of interview with him? A. Well, as I said, when I commissioned to do this report, I wanted it to be independent. I wanted the auditor to make up their mind what they need to who they need to interview and how much records they want to see. The 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation. Do you think that your purely internal report, based on records, might have been expanded to perhaps involve some form of interview with him? A. Well, as I said, when I commissioned to do this report, I wanted it to be independent. I wanted the auditor to make up their mind what they need to who they need to interview and how much records they want to see. The focus is I want to make sure the work done in accordance 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 get. CHAIRMAN: One of the things that's arisen during the hearing is the fact that nobody actually sought to speak to Jason Poon and get him to explain what he says he saw, and perhaps to give consideration to his photograph or photographs. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Nor indeed did anybody, at the end of it all, write to him or phone him to say there had even been an investigation. Do you think that your purely internal report, based on records, might have been expanded to perhaps involve some form of interview with him? A. Well, as I said, when I commissioned to do this report, I wanted it to be independent. I wanted the auditor to make up their mind what they need to who they need to interview and how much records they want to see. The focus is I want to make sure the work done in accordance with PIMS, not because of somebody making some 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR FU YIN CHIT, MICHAEL (affirmed in Punti)1 Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING1 Examination by MR PENNICOTT

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

	Page 185	
1		
1 2	MR LEE TZE MAN (affirmed)	
2	Examination-in-chief by MR BOULDING170 Examination by MR PENNICOTT172	
3 4	Examination by WKTENNICOTT172	
4 5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
0		
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8 9		
9		
1		
2		
3		
24		
25		
		17 (Page 1